

AD-A151 263

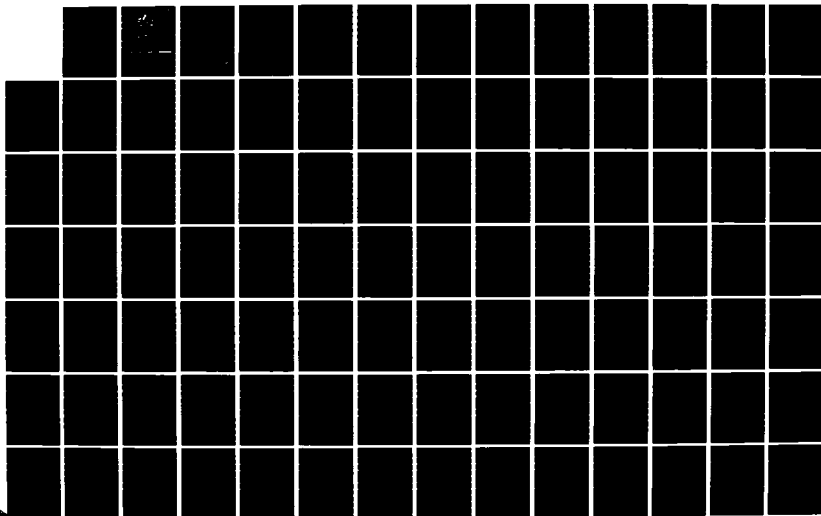
DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1982(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 11982

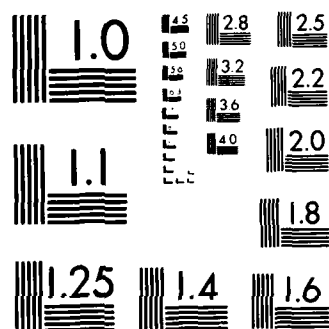
1/3

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL



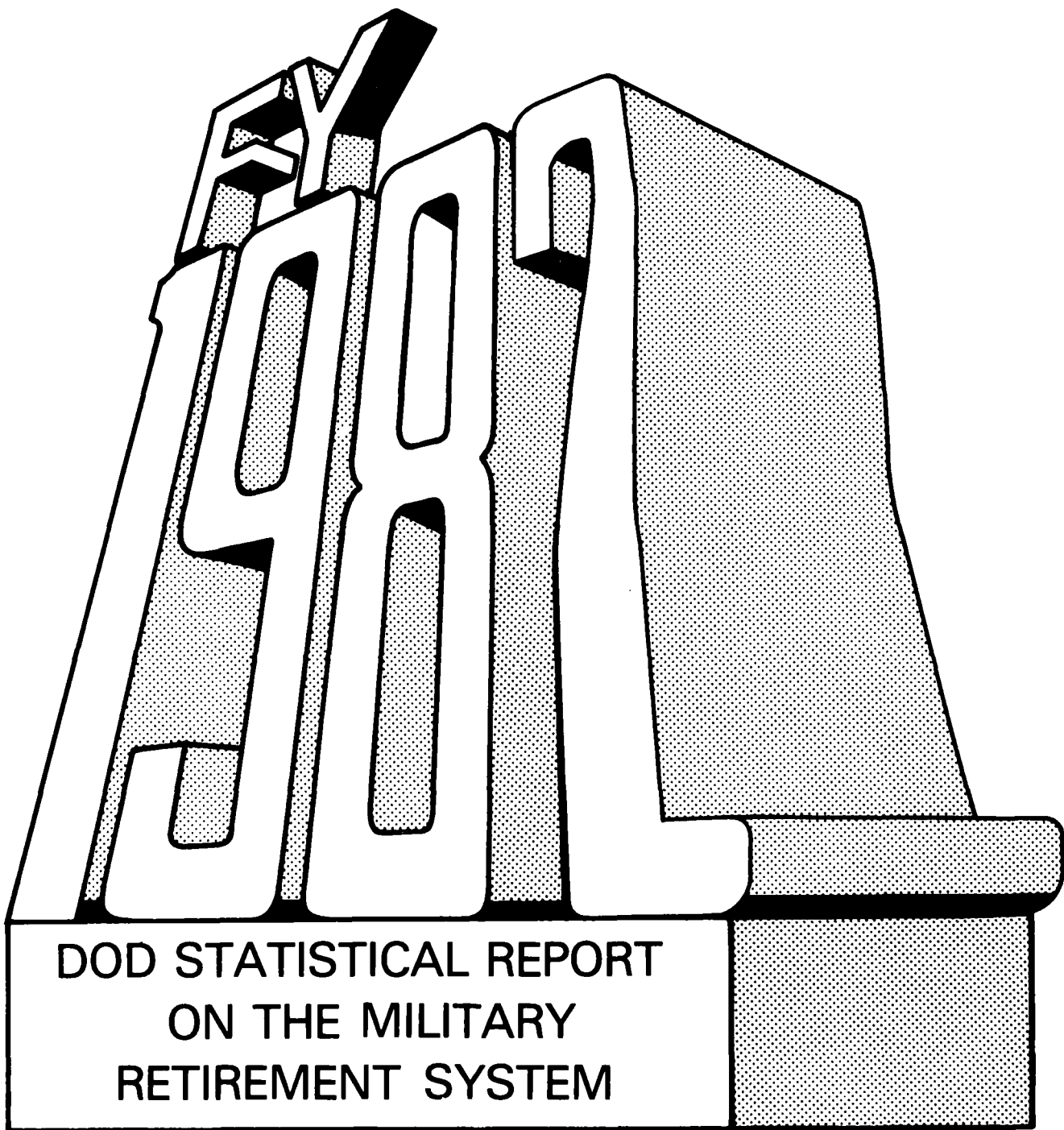


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

2

AD-A151 263

DTIC FILE COPY



DOD STATISTICAL REPORT
ON THE MILITARY
RETIREMENT SYSTEM

DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 11 1985

Office of Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
RCS No. DDM (A) 1375

B

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release
Distribution Unlimited

85 03 01 034

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense Office of the Actuary, located within the Defense Manpower Data Center. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted under RCS(A)1375. ~~If additional copies are needed,~~ or if you desire to be placed on an annual mailing list, you may call or write:

BEFORE JUNE 30, 1983

Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
300 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

Phone: (703) 325-0490
Autovon: 221-0490

AFTER JUNE 30, 1983

Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
1600 North Wilson Blvd.
4th Floor
Arlington, VA 22209

The FY83 Statistical Report will be available by late March 1984.

Accession For	
NTIS	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
By	
Distribution	
Available to	
Dist	Special
A-1	



DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 11 1985
B

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release
Distribution Unlimited

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

TITLE*		All Retiree's Including Reserve Retired	All Retiree's Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	52		52		52	52
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	54		54		54	54
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	56		56		56	56
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	58	60		62	64	66
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	68	69		70	71	72
	Navy	73	74		75	76	77
	M.C.	78	79		80	81	82
	A.F.	83	84		85	86	87
	DoD	88	89		90	91	92
All Retired by Rank/Years of Active Service	Army		93			94	95
	Navy		96			97	98
	M.C.		99			100	101
	A.F.		102			103	104
	DoD		105			106	107
FY82 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	108	109		110	111	112
	Navy	113	114		115	116	117
	M.C.	118	119		120	121	122
	A.F.	123	124		125	126	127
	DoD	128	129		130	131	132
FY82 Retired by Rank/Years of Active Service	Army		133			134	135
	Navy		136			137	138
	M.C.		139			140	141
	A.F.		142			143	144
	DoD		145			146	147
All Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay	Army	148	148	148	148	148	148
	Navy	149	149	149	149	149	149
	M.C.	150	150	150	150	150	150
	A.F.	151	151	151	151	151	151
	DoD	152	152	152	152	152	152
FY82 Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay	Army	153	153	153	153	153	153
	Navy	154	154	154	154	154	154
	M.C.	155	155	155	155	155	155
	A.F.	156	156	156	156	156	156
	DoD	157	157	157	157	157	157
All Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and not in appropriation)	Army					158	158
	Navy					159	159
	M.C.					160	160
	A.F.					161	161
	DoD					162	162
FY82 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and not in appropriation)	Army					163	163
	Navy					164	164
	M.C.					165	165
	A.F.					166	166
	DoD					167	167
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	168	168	168	168	168	168
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	169	169	169	169	169	169
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	170	170	170	170	170	170
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD				172		
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD				173		
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army					174	
	Navy					175	
	M.C.					176	
	A.F.					177	
	DoD					178	

*For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	Page
Summary of the Military Retirement System	1
<u>BUDGET DATA</u>	
Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present	6
Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired or Retainer Pay (1900-1982)	10
Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY 1982	
Department of the Army	12
Department of the Navy	13
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps)	14
Department of the Air Force	15
Total Department of Defense	16
<u>RETIREE DATA</u>	
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Service and State	17
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Type of Retirement and State	18
1981-1982 Increase of Military Retired Personnel by State	19
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	20
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Type of Retirement and Three Digit Zip Code	36
**** See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****	
<u>ACTIVE DUTY DATA</u>	
Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 1982 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	179
All Enlisted	180
All DoD	181
Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 1982 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	182
All Enlisted	184
All DoD	186
<u>SURVIVOR DATA</u>	
Beneficiaries Receiving Payment under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Service and State	188

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

1981-1982 Increase of Beneficiaries by State	189
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of Sept. 30, 1982 by Service and three digit Zip Code	190
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)	
All Retirees as of Sept. 30, 1982	206
New Retirees in FY82 Only	207
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Cross Amount of Retired Pay	
All Retirees as of Sept. 30, 1982	208
New Retirees in FY82 Only	209
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 1982 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers	210
DoD Enlisted	212
All DoD	214
Military Personnel Retired in FY 1982 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	216
Military Personnel on Rolls as of Sept. 30, 1982 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	218
Military Personnel on Rolls as of Sept. 30, 1982 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	220
<u>RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA</u>	
Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949-1982)	223
Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After April 1, 1983	238
Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After April 1, 1983	239
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade	240
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees	241
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations	242
Disability Retired Life Expectations	243

Summary of the Military
Retirement System
As Of September 30, 1982

The military retirement system, as summarized below, applies to the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (Administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by H.H.S.), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). The key provisions of the military retirement system are as follows:

- Non-disability retirement after 20 years of active service equal to (base pay) times (years of service) times (2 1/2%). There is a limit of 75% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.
- Disability retirement with similar provisions.
- Reserve retirement with parallel provisions.
- Optional survivor benefit protections for retirees and retirement eligible reservists.
- CPI adjustments for both retirement pay and survivor annuities.
- No contributions by the service members of the military services and no retirement fund, but reductions in member annuities when survivor benefits are elected.
- No vesting.
- Interrelationships with Social Security, Veterans Administration benefits, and other federal service.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are presently adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living (COLA) adjustments are scheduled to occur every twelve months, on March 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the end of that month.

The cost-of-living increase effective March 1st is computed by calculating the percentage increase (adjusted to the nearest 1/10 of one percent) in the Consumer Price Index from the previous December to December.

Public Law 97-253 created a three year temporary deviation to the above calculation and timing of COLA's. In fiscal years 1983, 1984 and 1985, increases will take place in April, May and June, respectively. Full COLA's will still be calculated as before. Instead of a full COLA, in FY83 and FY85, nondisabled retirees under age sixty-two will receive 3.3% plus the total amount that the full COLA exceeds 6.6%, if any. In FY84, nondisabled retirees under age sixty-two will receive 3.6% plus the total amount that the full COLA exceeds 7.2%.

The Bureau of Labor Statistics publishes two Consumer Price Indexes: (1) a CPI for All Urban Consumers, and (2) a revised CPI for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers. OMB has determined that the revised CPI is used in calculating military cost-of-living increases.

Non-Disability Retirement from Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon credit of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives an immediate annuity calculated as 2 1/2% of base pay for each year of creditable service, subject to a maximum of 75% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay. In calculating years of service, over six months' service is rounded up to a full year and less than six months' service is disregarded. Starting January of 1982, part of a year that is less than six months is disregarded and part of a year that is six months or more is rounded down to the nearest whole month actually served.

In FY82, 1.2 million non-disability retirees were paid \$13.2 billion.

Disability Retirement

If a military member is disabled, he/she is entitled to disability retired pay, assuming the disability is at least 30% (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either 1) the member has eight years of service; 2) the disability results from active duty or; 3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives base pay multiplied by the larger of 1) 2 1/2% times years of service; or 2) percent disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75% of base pay. Only the excess (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes.

Members whose disability may not be permanent are placed on a temporary disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined once every 18 months to determine any change in disability until a

final determination is made within five years. While on the temporary disability retired list, the member receives base pay multiplied by the larger of 1) 2 1/2% times years of service or; 2) percent disability with a minimum of 50% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of of basic pay.

In FY82, 142,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.4 billion.

Reserve Retirement

It is also possible for members of the reserves to retire after 20 years of service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. Reserve retired pay, however, does not begin until age 60. If the reservist was first a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980, the retired pay (base pay) is based upon active duty pay scales for the member's grade in effect at the time the retired pay commences. If the reservist first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, retired pay is based upon (base pay) the average basic pay for the member's grade in the last three years that he/she was a member of the Armed Services. The retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5%) times (years of creditable service). The years of service is in turn determined using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or a drill attendance, with 15 points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits later referred to as the Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50% of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that member annuities were reduced so that the present value of the reductions would equal the present value of survivor annuities. However, no fund was involved.

RSFPP still insures those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities. However, since September 21, 1972, RSFPP has been replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. Under SBP, member annuities are also reduced but the SBP is not a self-supporting program; its costs are shared by the Government and retired members. The survivor annuity is originally 55% of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member but can be no less than \$300 (or full retired pay if the monthly pay is less than \$300) and no more than the member's whole retired pay. SBP annuities are adjusted with CPI increases, and integrated with Social Security and Veteran's benefits.

For reserve retirees, the same set of reductions provide coverage after the reservist reaches age 60 (when the reservist begins to receive retired pay). A second set of optional reductions (funded by the employee only) extend this coverage to the reservist who has enough service to retire but who has not attained age 60.

In FY82, 77,000 surviving families were paid \$389 million.

Relationship with Social Security

Beginning in 1957, military members on active duty have been full participants in the Social Security System. Payments from the two systems are additive. However, there is a Social Security offset for surviving spouses of SBP participants equal to 100% of the Social Security benefit attributable solely to military service. The offset provisions apply only to a spouse with one child and spouses over age 62 who are not working in Social Security covered employment. At no time can a Social Security offset be greater than 40% of the survivor annuity.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Veterans Administration provides compensation to service connected and certain non-service-connected disabilities. This annuity can be in place of or in combination with DoD retirement pay (nondisability), but is not additive. Since VA annuities are exempt from federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect whatever VA benefits are available.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who died from service connected causes and are deducted from the SBP annuity.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. However, military service is generally creditable toward the Federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, PL 97-253 requires a 7% contribution of basic pay received for future credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees). Retired regular officers employed by the federal government lose a substantial portion of their retired pay while so employed. All retired members are subject to a combined ceiling equivalent to level V of the executive schedule.

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation which all members receive; but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public or private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made, however, to basic military compensation (BMC). This is the base level of compensation received by members, and is the sum of basic pay, the quarters allowance (either cash or in kind), a subsistence allowance (either cash or in kind), and the federal tax advantage accruing to allowances, since they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 74% of BMC for retirement eligibles and 69% of BMC for the entire force. Since retired pay is a function of basic pay, the income replacement value of retired pay is significantly reduced through the design of the retired pay computation formula: that formula provides from 50% to a maximum of 75% of basic pay only for years of service over 20. As a percentage of preretirement income, as measured by BMC, the income replacement value is substantially lower. While a 20 year retiree is entitled to 50% of basic pay, that value is only 37% of BMC. Similarly, a 25 year retiree would be entitled to 62.5% of basic pay which is 46% of BMC.

The maximum a member can receive is 75% of basic pay, representing only 55% of BMC, regardless of the years of service thirty or above. Consequently, comparisons of retired pay to other retirement systems must recognize the percentage relationship to BMC rather than to basic pay only.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900-PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

1/ Year	Officers (Including Female Medical)					Veter- ans 2/ Admin.	Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps		Air Force	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26		1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28		1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27		2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26		2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30		2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36		2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37		2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41		2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45		3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48		3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52		3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56		3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63		3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65		4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66		4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64		4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63		4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64		5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62		6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60		6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109		7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126		8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155		9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172		13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192		14,407	6,786	6,858	763	
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194		15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203		16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211		18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221		19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230	4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900- PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Officers (Including Female Medical)													Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
Year	Total	Total Officers	Veterans 2/				Air Force	Marine Corps			Army	Navy	Marine Corps 3/	Air Force			
			Admin.	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy		Marine Corps	Marine Corps								
1931	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245	6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205							
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257	6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252							
32	35,986	11,707	3,038	1,932	272	6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291							
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343	6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333							
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355	1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427							
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,554	419	1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527							
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491	1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640							
37	42,307	9,501	4,185	2,935	540	1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723							
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574	1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804							
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627	1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890							
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666	1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694							
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665	2,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500							
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657	2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428							
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676	2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312							
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732	3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292							
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776	11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399							
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031	23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749							
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153	28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055							
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828	32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422							
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	5/1,951	32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564							
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046	32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	4/						
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392						
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934						
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451						
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585						
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890						
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729						
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322						
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141						
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876						

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible markings that appear to be bleed-through from another document.]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS, PAYERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

[illegible]

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY GDD' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

"OTHER" INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD ON 30 SEPT. 1961 AND 30 SEPT. 1962
AND THE INCREASE FOR THE YEAR BY STATE

ADDRESS	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		PERCENT INCREASE
	1961	1962	
ALABAMA	32,144	32,050	906
ALASKA	4,330	4,600	270
ARIZONA	31,067	31,832	765
ARKANSAS	19,054	19,423	371
CALIFORNIA	20,224	20,632	408
COLORADO	19,728	19,898	170
CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,000	0
DELAWARE	1,157	1,157	0
D. OF COLUMBIA	12,569	12,569	0
FLORIDA	4,701	4,701	0
GEORGIA	1,101	1,101	0
HAWAII	1,101	1,101	0
ILLINOIS	1,101	1,101	0
INDIANA	1,101	1,101	0
IOWA	1,101	1,101	0
KANSAS	1,101	1,101	0
KENTUCKY	1,101	1,101	0
LOUISIANA	1,101	1,101	0
MAINE	1,101	1,101	0
MASSACHUSETTS	1,101	1,101	0
MICHIGAN	1,101	1,101	0
MINNESOTA	1,101	1,101	0
MISSISSIPPI	1,101	1,101	0
MISSOURI	1,101	1,101	0
MONTANA	1,101	1,101	0
NEBRASKA	1,101	1,101	0
NEVADA	1,101	1,101	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,101	1,101	0
NEW JERSEY	1,101	1,101	0
NEW MEXICO	1,101	1,101	0
NEW YORK	1,101	1,101	0
NORTH CAROLINA	1,101	1,101	0
NORTH DAKOTA	1,101	1,101	0
OHIO	1,101	1,101	0
OKLAHOMA	1,101	1,101	0
OREGON	1,101	1,101	0
PENNSYLVANIA	1,101	1,101	0
PUERTO RICO	1,101	1,101	0
RHODE ISLAND	1,101	1,101	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,101	1,101	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,101	1,101	0
TENNESSEE	1,101	1,101	0
TEXAS	1,101	1,101	0
UTAH	1,101	1,101	0
VERMONT	1,101	1,101	0
VIRGINIA	1,101	1,101	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,101	1,101	0
WASHINGTON	1,101	1,101	0
WEST VIRGINIA	1,101	1,101	0
WYOMING	1,101	1,101	0
OTHER	23,372	23,634	262
TOTAL	1,419,682	1,446,671	26,989

FIGURES WITH FY62, FIGURES INCLUDE DOD RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE, OVERSEAS ADDRESSES, INVALID ZIP CODES, AND MOST APO/FPO ZIP CODES.

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

CMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			USMC			USAF			
	NUMBER BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	
ALABAMA	33,500	28,403	14,990	13,720	12,948	5,036	4,693	3,790	1,128	877	831	11,874	11,250	10,843	10,453	
ALASKA	4,269	3,919	1,318	1,118	1,250	436	343	317	87	66	52	2,627	2,502	2,283	2,283	
ARIZONA	3,422	3,035	9,451	9,116	8,981	4,581	3,953	3,717	1,631	1,356	1,373	16,959	15,384	15,243	15,243	
ARKANSAS	1,416	1,000	6,615	3,735	3,511	8,159	3,996	2,891	1,792	1,622	585	4,253	7,163	7,423	7,423	
CALIFORNIA	13,813	13,042	12,700	37,438	36,381	8,159	77,884	73,043	18,723	16,619	17,507	63,303	59,898	63,511	63,511	
CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	3,257	2,925	1,422	694	675	16,039	15,187	17,690	17,690	
DELAWARE	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,045	4,097	590	375	323	2,000	2,000	1,872	1,872	
FLORIDA	12,675	12,191	32,973	2,771	2,771	839	4,045	4,097	1,132	124	119	2,483	2,353	2,158	2,158	
GEORGIA	50,034	43,781	26,443	29,303	31,025	39,082	36,224	35,057	5,336	4,350	4,819	43,210	40,306	39,777	39,777	
HAWAII	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
ILLINOIS	28,991	19,447	1,000	23,770	22,657	7,093	6,558	5,358	2,469	41	37	14,932	13,520	12,549	12,549	
INDIANA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,523	2,465	1,000	928	748	2,500	2,438	2,858	2,858	
IOWA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
KANSAS	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
KENTUCKY	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
LOUISIANA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MAINE	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MARYLAND	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MASSACHUSETTS	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MICHIGAN	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MINNESOTA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MISSISSIPPI	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MISSOURI	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
MONTANA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEBRASKA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEVADA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEW JERSEY	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEW MEXICO	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NEW YORK	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NORTH CAROLINA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
NORTH DAKOTA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
OHIO	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
OKLAHOMA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
OREGON	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
PENNSYLVANIA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
RHODE ISLAND	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
TENNESSEE	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
TEXAS	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
UTAH	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
VIRGINIA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
WASHINGTON	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
WEST VIRGINIA	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
WISCONSIN	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
WYOMING	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOWANCES, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

NUMBER RETIRED INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO *NUMBER PAID BY DOD*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND RE-USE OF RETIRED PAY.

TOTAL FOR *NUMBER PAID BY DOD* AND *MONTHLY PAYMENT* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

CCICDEF 1, 1992

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1982

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATE		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH
NON-DISABILITY	1,078,863	1,081,508,133	1,078,863	1,075,243,172.63	1,078,863	1,075,243,172.63	1,078,863	1,075,243,172.63	1,078,863
REGULAR OFFICERS	156,334	307,660,597	156,334	307,660,597	156,334	307,660,597	156,334	307,660,597	156,334
REGULAR ENLISTED	679,592	528,846,165	679,592	528,846,165	679,592	528,846,165	679,592	528,846,165	679,592
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	213,989	232,675,165	213,989	232,675,165	213,989	232,675,165	213,989	232,675,165	213,989
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	28,968	12,325,803	28,968	12,325,803	28,968	12,325,803	28,968	12,325,803	28,968
RETIRED RESERVE	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)	(92,876,311)	(133,240)
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	(2,004)	(10,271,787)	(2,004)	(10,271,787)	(2,004)	(10,271,787)	(2,004)	(10,271,787)	(2,004)
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	7,827	1,083,451	7,827	1,083,451	7,827	1,083,451	7,827	1,083,451	7,827
REGULAR OFFICERS	553	1,083,451	553	1,083,451	553	1,083,451	553	1,083,451	553
REGULAR ENLISTED	6,681	3,227,777	6,681	3,227,777	6,681	3,227,777	6,681	3,227,777	6,681
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	309	1,555,704	309	1,555,704	309	1,555,704	309	1,555,704	309
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	284	183,010	284	183,010	284	183,010	284	183,010	284
PERMANENT DISABILITY	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278
REGULAR OFFICERS	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278
REGULAR ENLISTED	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278	13,108,857	134,278
FLEET RESERVE	92,465	72,844,998	92,465	72,844,998	92,465	72,844,998	92,465	72,844,998	92,465
REGULAR ENLISTED	90,634	71,486,598	90,634	71,486,598	90,634	71,486,598	90,634	71,486,598	90,634
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,831	1,358,390	1,831	1,358,390	1,831	1,358,390	1,831	1,358,390	1,831
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	77,336	35,976,821	77,336	35,976,821	77,336	35,976,821	77,336	35,976,821	77,336
OLD PLAN (SHP)	1,102	29,677,108	1,102	29,677,108	1,102	29,677,108	1,102	29,677,108	1,102
NEW PLAN (SHP)	5,992	688,713	5,992	688,713	5,992	688,713	5,992	688,713	5,992
RESERVE SBP (RCSBP)	3,068	755,935	3,068	755,935	3,068	755,935	3,068	755,935	3,068
SBP GUARANTEED PLAN	1,842	1,321,112	1,842	1,321,112	1,842	1,321,112	1,842	1,321,112	1,842
A.D. DIC SUPPLEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNDISTRIBUTED DISB.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,390,779	1,308,312,260	1,390,779	1,308,312,260	1,390,779	1,308,312,260	1,390,779	1,308,312,260	1,390,779

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 1,374,731. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 10,867.93. (FISCAL YEAR-TO-DATE OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 6,814 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 88,434

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 3,887 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 57,257

*MEMORANDUM ENTRY. NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY.

#BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER/1982 SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER FOR ARMY, NAVY, A.F. M.C. WILL COMPLY DECEMBER/1982.

BASED ON ACTUAL ARMY DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER/1982
 BASED ON ACTUAL NAVY DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER/1982
 BASED ON ACTUAL MARINE CORPS DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER/1982
 BASED ON ACTUAL AIR FORCE DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER/1982

OMDC - CCD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 1982

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1982

	OBLIGATIONS-----			EXPENDITURES-----			ESTIMATE-----		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	COLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	COLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER ON ROLLS 30 SEPT	TOTAL COLLARS FOR FISCAL YEAR	
NON-DISABILITY	431,017	439,604,010	4,995,793,261	431,017	439,367,571.12	4,989,749,999,62	431,017	4,989,749,999,62	
REGULAR ENLISTED	51,740	111,181,569	1,260,000,714	51,740	109,541,609.18	1,258,809,173.38	51,740	1,258,809,173.38	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	306,278	2,224,101,665	2,660,327,134	306,278	2,480,692,962.26	2,699,990,826.24	306,278	2,699,990,826.24	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	6,723	82,923,439	929,969,749	6,723	81,169,611.42	925,519,952.41	6,723	925,519,952.41	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,188	2,523,439	2,999,969,749	5,188	2,518,611.42	2,999,969,749	5,188	2,999,969,749	
RETIRED RESERVIST	(31,407)	(21,376,661)	(226,051,452)	(31,407)	(20,095,440.79)	(224,657,950.53)	(31,407)	(226,051,452)	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	(26,257)	(18,944,347)	(202,496,938)	(26,257)	(17,955,871.67)	(201,410,813.40)	(26,257)	(202,496,938)	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	(5,150)	(2,432,314)	(23,556,514)	(5,150)	(2,138,569.12)	(23,247,137.13)	(5,150)	(23,556,514)	
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	1,828	1,930,725	11,674,140	1,828	1,021,891.87	11,424,955.11	1,828	11,674,140	
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,531	330,616	2,728,519	1,531	239,479.61	2,657,381.35	1,531	330,616	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,297	296,409	1,945,621	1,297	78,412.26	1,868,969.76	1,297	296,409	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	16	57,703	1,728,796	16	18,056.30	1,688,969.76	16	57,703	
PERMANENT DISABILITY	40,808	41,285,781	464,577,638	40,808	39,414,210.81	462,407,430.59	40,808	464,577,638	
REGULAR OFFICERS	5,885	13,193,633	149,481,800	5,885	12,704,449.50	147,989,594.00	5,885	149,481,800	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	24,916	16,101,955	178,133,922	24,916	15,111,119.21	168,900,599.22	24,916	178,133,922	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	9,898	11,849,153	136,351,116	9,898	11,535,122.80	135,983,335.13	9,898	136,351,116	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	109	141,000	601,800	109	44,560.30	597,274.77	109	601,800	
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	18,728	9,755,543	93,905,297	18,728	8,427,437.51	92,145,324.14	18,728	93,905,297	
NEW PLAN (SBRP)	12,781	1,551,584	12,220,137	12,781	1,162,331.94	11,718,482.29	12,781	12,220,137	
RESERVE SBRP (RCSRP)	564	71,933,000	72,700,136	564	6,644,285.42	71,916,182.25	564	72,700,136	
SBRP GUARANTEED PLAN	257	226,889	1,833,774	257	18,533.25	1,788,380.81	257	226,889	
A.O. DIC SUPPLEMENT	772	771,654	4,461,201	772	58,119.72	4,069,495.16	772	771,654	
UNDISTRIBUTED DISB.	0	0	0	0	18,787.94	-2,407,899.19	0	0	
TOTAL	492,381	492,276,055	5,566,149,337	492,381	483,249,889.25	5,553,399,260.77	492,381	5,566,149,337	

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 486,372. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 11,944.22. (FISCAL-YEAR-TO-DATE OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.)

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 2,063 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 26,036

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 967 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 13,698

*MEMORANDUM ENTRY: NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY.

*BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER/1982 SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER FOR ARMY, NAVY, A.F. W.C. WILL COMPLY DECEMBER/1982.

BASED ON ACTUAL AIR FORCE DATA THROUGH SEPT/FY82

DMDC - DCU ACTUARY'S OFFICE

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982 THROUGH 10 SEPTEMBER 1982

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 67,785. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS (UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.

TOTAL GAINS:	CURRENT MONTH:	391	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE:	5,703
TOTAL LOSSES:	CURRENT MONTH:	300	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE:	4,544

MEMORANDUM ENTRY. NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER/1982 SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER FOR ARMY, NAVY, A.F. W.C. WILL COMPLY DECEMBER/1982.

BASED ON ACTUAL MARINE CORPS DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1992

COMDC - CCC ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BASED ON ACTUAL NAVY

CUT-OFF 1, 1982

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1982 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1982

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATES		
	NUMBER END OF MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER END OF MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER END OF MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	FISCAL YEAR TO DATE
NON-DISABILITY	340,195	370,310,133	4,251,768,295	340,195	369,612,056,24	4,249,250,062,43	340,195	369,612,056,24	4,249,250,062,43
REGULAR DEFICITS	33,493	72,802,455	330,763,697	33,493	72,802,455	330,763,697	33,493	72,802,455	330,763,697
REGULAR EXCESS	217,773	109,058,455	1,933,107,992	217,773	109,058,455	1,933,107,992	217,773	109,058,455	1,933,107,992
NON-REGULAR DEFICITS	116,736	124,090,470	1,433,365,651	116,736	124,090,470	1,433,365,651	116,736	124,090,470	1,433,365,651
NON-REGULAR EXCESS	11,426	4,358,749	48,522,651	11,426	4,358,749	48,522,651	11,426	4,358,749	48,522,651
RETIRED RESERVE	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)
NON-REGULAR DEFICITS	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)	(57,134)	(49,015,049)	(505,340,447)
NON-REGULAR EXCESS	(11,790)	(4,254,465)	(48,522,651)	(11,790)	(4,254,465)	(48,522,651)	(11,790)	(4,254,465)	(48,522,651)
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	2,477	1,254,473	15,011,532	2,477	1,254,473	15,011,532	2,477	1,254,473	15,011,532
REGULAR DEFICITS	60	105,640	1,433,365,651	60	105,640	1,433,365,651	60	105,640	1,433,365,651
REGULAR EXCESS	2,173	940,324	11,065,800	2,173	940,324	11,065,800	2,173	940,324	11,065,800
NON-REGULAR DEFICITS	124	154,762	1,254,473	124	154,762	1,254,473	124	154,762	1,254,473
NON-REGULAR EXCESS	124	154,762	1,254,473	124	154,762	1,254,473	124	154,762	1,254,473
PERMANENT DISABILITY	56,769	45,526,070	532,149,741	56,769	45,526,070	532,149,741	56,769	45,526,070	532,149,741
REGULAR DEFICITS	26,453	14,194,497	166,517,548	26,453	14,194,497	166,517,548	26,453	14,194,497	166,517,548
REGULAR EXCESS	30,466	19,480,717	210,732,096	30,466	19,480,717	210,732,096	30,466	19,480,717	210,732,096
NON-REGULAR DEFICITS	3,772	942,764	10,511,273	3,772	942,764	10,511,273	3,772	942,764	10,511,273
NON-REGULAR EXCESS	3,772	942,764	10,511,273	3,772	942,764	10,511,273	3,772	942,764	10,511,273
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561
REGULAR DEFICITS	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561	36,395	15,530,253	176,058,561
REGULAR EXCESS	28,073	13,511,079	155,222,136	28,073	13,511,079	155,222,136	28,073	13,511,079	155,222,136
NON-REGULAR DEFICITS	1,220	207,824	2,536,425	1,220	207,824	2,536,425	1,220	207,824	2,536,425
NON-REGULAR EXCESS	1,637	352,591	5,117,553	1,637	352,591	5,117,553	1,637	352,591	5,117,553
ADJ. OF SUPPLEMENT									
UNDISTRIBUTED DISA.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	475,833	432,621,324	4,974,583,849	475,833	431,612,162,14	4,963,253,360,71	475,833	431,612,162,14	4,963,253,360,71

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 469,424. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS (UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.)

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 10,549.04. (FISCAL YEAR-TOTAL OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.)

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 2,315 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 29,441

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 1,144 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 17,622

*MEMORANDUM ENTRY: NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY.

*RESIDING WITH OTHER/1982 SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER FOR ARMY, NAVY, A.F. M.C. WILL COMPLY DECEMBER/1982.

BASED ON ACTUAL ARMY DATA THROUGH SEPT/FY82

DMOC - DCJ ACTUARY'S OFFICE

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369
1976	7,300,051	2,501,331	1,777,600	367,210	2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.
 Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.
 Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.
 Survivor payments are included.
 Veterans Administration payments are not included.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(thousands)
1900-1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	\$ 32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900-1981

- 1/ Figures are as of 30 June in each year prior to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of 1 January. From 1976 on figures are as of 30 September.
- 2/ Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective 1 July 1950. Omitted after 1965.
- 3/ Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
- 4/ Prior to 1 July 1950 the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
- 5/ Estimated.

NOTE: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Prior to that date the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940's. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases, however.

Retiree figures include Non-disabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

Office of Actuary
DMDC

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900-PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

1/ Year	Officers (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)						
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Veter- ans 2/ Admin.	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS, WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

NUMBER RETIRED, INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO NUMBER PAID BY AOD*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT NUMBER DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER CFFSEES SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS, RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY DOO' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER, INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS; ADVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

'NUMBER RETIRED' INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO 'NUMBER PAID BY ODB', RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER CSESSES SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY DOD' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

COMDC - DOO ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN THOUSANDS)												PAGE 6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT</

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALL OTHERS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS, WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

*NUMBER RETIRED, INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO NUMBER PAID BY DOD, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREVIOUS DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS, RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

TOTAL FOR *NUMBER PAID BY DOD* AND *MONTHLY PAYMENT* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DODC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

٧٩٧

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

•
•
•
•
•
•
•

•

500

2023

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	ARMY		NAVY		USAF		MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD					
769	1,314	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
770	6,351	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
771	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
772	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
773	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
774	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
775	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
776	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
777	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
778	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
779	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
780	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
781	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
782	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
783	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
784	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
785	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
786	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
787	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
788	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
789	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
790	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
791	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
792	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
793	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
794	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
795	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
796	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
797	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
798	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
799	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
800	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
801	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
802	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
803	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
804	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
805	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
806	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
807	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
808	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
809	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
810	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
811	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
812	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
813	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
814	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
815	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
816	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
817	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
818	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
819	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
820	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
821	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
822	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
823	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
824	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
825	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
826	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
827	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
828	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
829	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	
830	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. PAYERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

NUMBER RETIRED INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO *NUMBER PAID BY DOD*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER CREDITS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS, RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

TOTAL FOR *NUMBER PAID BY DOD* AND *MONTHLY PAYMENT* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
11	2	1	50	14	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
12	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
13	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
14	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
15	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
16	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
17	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
18	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
19	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
20	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
21	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
22	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
23	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
24	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
25	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
26	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
27	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
28	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
29	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
30	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
31	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
32	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
33	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
34	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
35	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
36	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
37	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
38	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
39	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
40	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
41	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
42	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
43	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
44	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
45	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
46	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
47	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
48	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
49	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200
50	5	1	250	17	19	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200	17	18	1200

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

NUMBER RETIRED INCLUDES* IN ADDITION TO *NUMBER PAID BY DOD*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

TOTAL FOR *NUMBER PAID BY DOD* AND *MONTHLY PAYMENT* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOWMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. PAYERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

NUMBER RETIRED, INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO NUMBER PAID BY OCCA, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER CREDITS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUND OF RETIRED PAY.

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY 200' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER, INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH VO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

CMC - CCJ CLERK'S OFFICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM CGO AS OF SEPT. 30, 1949 (PAYMENT IN 1949) (JANUARY) PAGE 16

NAME	AGE	SEX	REL	EDUC	INDUSTRY	INCOME	PROPERTY	VEHICLE	LIABILITY	STATUS	REMARKS
JOHN DOE	35	M	H	HS	TECH	50000	150000	20000	50000	1	NO
JANE DOE	32	F	W	HS	TECH	45000	150000	20000	50000	1	NO
JOHN SMITH	45	M	H	HS	TECH	60000	200000	30000	60000	1	NO
JANE SMITH	42	F	W	HS	TECH	55000	200000	30000	60000	1	NO
JOHN BROWN	55	M	H	HS	TECH	70000	250000	40000	70000	1	NO
JANE BROWN	52	F	W	HS	TECH	65000	250000	40000	70000	1	NO
JOHN GREEN	65	M	H	HS	TECH	80000	300000	50000	80000	1	NO
JANE GREEN	62	F	W	HS	TECH	75000	300000	50000	80000	1	NO
JOHN BLACK	75	M	H	HS	TECH	90000	350000	60000	90000	1	NO
JANE BLACK	72	F	W	HS	TECH	85000	350000	60000	90000	1	NO
JOHN WHITE	85	M	H	HS	TECH	100000	400000	70000	100000	1	NO
JANE WHITE	82	F	W	HS	TECH	95000	400000	70000	100000	1	NO
JOHN GRAY	95	M	H	HS	TECH	110000	450000	80000	110000	1	NO
JANE GRAY	92	F	W	HS	TECH	105000	450000	80000	110000	1	NO
JOHN HARRIS	105	M	H	HS	TECH	120000	500000	90000	120000	1	NO
JANE HARRIS	102	F	W	HS	TECH	115000	500000	90000	120000	1	NO
JOHN KING	115	M	H	HS	TECH	130000	550000	100000	130000	1	NO
JANE KING	112	F	W	HS	TECH	125000	550000	100000	130000	1	NO
JOHN LEE	125	M	H	HS	TECH	140000	600000	110000	140000	1	NO
JANE LEE	122	F	W	HS	TECH	135000	600000	110000	140000	1	NO
JOHN WALKER	135	M	H	HS	TECH	150000	650000	120000	150000	1	NO
JANE WALKER	132	F	W	HS	TECH	145000	650000	120000	150000	1	NO
JOHN YOUNG	145	M	H	HS	TECH	160000	700000	130000	160000	1	NO
JANE YOUNG	142	F	W	HS	TECH	155000	700000	130000	160000	1	NO
JOHN ADAMS	155	M	H	HS	TECH	170000	750000	140000	170000	1	NO
JANE ADAMS	152	F	W	HS	TECH	165000	750000	140000	170000	1	NO
JOHN MILLER	165	M	H	HS	TECH	180000	800000	150000	180000	1	NO
JANE MILLER	162	F	W	HS	TECH	175000	800000	150000	180000	1	NO
JOHN WILSON	175	M	H	HS	TECH	190000	850000	160000	190000	1	NO
JANE WILSON	172	F	W	HS	TECH	185000	850000	160000	190000	1	NO
JOHN MOORE	185	M	H	HS	TECH	200000	900000	170000	200000	1	NO
JANE MOORE	182	F	W	HS	TECH	195000	900000	170000	200000	1	NO
JOHN TAYLOR	195	M	H	HS	TECH	210000	950000	180000	210000	1	NO
JANE TAYLOR	192	F	W	HS	TECH	205000	950000	180000	210000	1	NO
JOHN HENRY	205	M	H	HS	TECH	220000	1000000	190000	220000	1	NO

TOTAL 1,445,671 1,313,433 1,272,355 497,994 439,438 417,091 364,984 334,456 306,814 81,925 65,986 65,930 501,708 +73,653 432,521

"NUMBER RETIRED" INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO "NUMBER PAID BY DOD", RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SERVICE BENEFIT HAS BEEN APPLIED. THIS CATEGORY INCLUDES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS AND OTHER REDUCTIONS AS WELL AS VARIOUS OTHER CATEGORIES OF RETIRED PAY.

"NUMBER RETIRED FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY."

TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY ODD' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM. 'OTHER' INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOWANCES, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS, WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

'NUMBER RETIRED' INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO 'NUMBER PAID BY DOD', RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY DOD' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

'OTHER' INCLUDED RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

OWDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM 30, 1942 (PAYMENT IN THOUSANDS)

[illegible][illegible]

ZIO CODE	DOD - NUMBER PAID BY DOD			OFFICERS - MONTHLY PAYMENT			NON-DISABLED - NUMBER PAID BY DOD			NON-DISABLED - MONTHLY PAYMENT			ENLISTED - NUMBER PAID BY DOD			ENLISTED - MONTHLY PAYMENT			MONTHLY PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAID BY DOD
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER RETIRED				
2000	125	95	9	7	4	3	10	97	95	7	54	19	19	54	19	19				
2001	200	247	47	12	12	3	10	219	219	154	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2002	290	211	12	12	12	12	12	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2003	295	163	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2004	353	369	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2005	377	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2006	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2007	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2008	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2009	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2010	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2011	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2012	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2013	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2014	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2015	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2016	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2017	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2018	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2019	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2020	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2021	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2022	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2023	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2024	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2025	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2026	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2027	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2028	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2029	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2030	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2031	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2032	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2033	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2034	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2035	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2036	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2037	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2038	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2039	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2040	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2041	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2042	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2043	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2044	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2045	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2046	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2047	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2048	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2049	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
2050	400	277	1	1	1	1	1	228	228	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. *ADJUDICATED TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

*NUMBER RETIRED, INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO NUMBER PAID BY DOD, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS, RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

TOTAL FOR *NUMBER PAID BY DOD* AND *MONTHLY PAYMENT* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

2. RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF ENO FY 1982

(ALL OFFICERS)

A.	NO. OF OFFICERS	TOTAL	RESERVE	TEMP	DISABLED	TOTAL	AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY		TOTAL
							PERM	TEMP	
							DISABLED	DISABLED	
17	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
18	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
19	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
20	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
21	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
22	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
23	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
24	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
25	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
26	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
28	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
30	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
31	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
32	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
33	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
34	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
35	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
37	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
38	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
39	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
40	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
41	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
42	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
43	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
44	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
45	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
46	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
47	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
48	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
49	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
50	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
51	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
52	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
53	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
54	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
55	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
56	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
57	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
58	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
59	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
60	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
61	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
62	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
63	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
64	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
65	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
66	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
67	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
68	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
69	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
70	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1982

(ALL OFFICERS)

AGE	NON-TEMP			STRENGTH			RESERVE			TOTAL			AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY			TOTAL
	DISAB	DISAB	RET	DISAB	TEMP	DISAB	DISAB	TEMP	DISAB	DISAB	TEMP	DISAB	DISAB	TEMP	DISAB	RET
71	1911	1314	3954	0	0	0	0	0	0	9169	0	0	15895	0	0	9318
72	1438	1057	3660	0	0	0	0	0	0	8105	0	0	15211	0	0	9112
73	2956	1359	3024	0	0	0	0	0	0	7269	0	0	15224	0	0	8562
74	2763	997	3022	0	0	0	0	0	0	6732	0	0	14557	0	0	8103
75	2354	826	2737	0	0	0	0	0	0	5917	0	0	14557	0	0	8103
76	1940	716	2399	0	0	0	0	0	0	5055	0	0	15402	0	0	8267
77	1695	510	1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	4211	0	0	15356	0	0	8043
78	1142	323	1681	0	0	0	0	0	0	3684	0	0	15208	0	0	8063
79	1014	353	1068	0	0	0	0	0	0	2003	0	0	15889	0	0	8033
80	826	313	839	0	0	0	0	0	0	2493	0	0	15889	0	0	7562
81	705	277	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	1978	0	0	15288	0	0	8010
82	494	219	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	1709	0	0	15225	0	0	7923
83	396	231	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	1339	0	0	15786	0	0	7976
84	310	144	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	1143	0	0	16988	0	0	8143
85	239	133	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	953	0	0	16783	0	0	8820
86	205	127	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	768	0	0	17574	0	0	8559
87	173	121	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	777	0	0	20044	0	0	8502
88	136	94	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	609	0	0	20466	0	0	8214
89	101	37	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	21634	0	0	8335
90	85	55	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	0	21634	0	0	8335
91	41	48	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	20139	0	0	7809
92	20	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	19895	0	0	7965
93	14	18	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	23145	0	0	8635
94	9	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	24137	0	0	7381
95	9	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	22864	0	0	6913
96	9	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	23280	0	0	8187
97	9	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	20999	0	0	16500
98	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	17654	0	0	16877
99	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	22444	0	0	15435
100	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	24780	0	0	17006
101	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27346	0	0	7465
102	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	30548	0	0	7423
103	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25926	0	0	5312
104	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26434	0	0	32412
105	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16428	0	0	16428
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	39000	0	0	39000
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18732	0	0	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18732	0	0	0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10384	0	0	10384
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	10384	0	0	10384
111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9444	0	0	18233
TOT	263153	52583	107150	362	107150	423748	21189	15875	20640	17314	8475	15494	15494	15494	15494	15494
60+	132343	39338	107150	10	107150	278811	21066	15856	48377	8475	8475	15494	15494	15494	15494	15494
62+	104700	34202	93959	3	93959	236924	20600	15835	42644	8434	8434	15166	15166	15166	15166	15166
65+	69739	23720	65484	0	65484	158943	20008	15836	0	8839	8839	14792	14792	14792	14792	14792

NOTE: AGE IS RETIREE'S CURRENT AGE TO NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR.

60+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.

62+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 62 AND OVER.

65+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 65 AND OVER.

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FIGURES ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

DNJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1982

(ALL ENLISTED)

AGE	NON-		STRENGTH		RESERVE	TOTAL	NMN-		AVERAGE ANNUAL		NET RETIRED PAY		TOTAL
	DISABLED	PERM	DISABLED	TEMP			DISABLED	PERM	DISABLED	PERM	TEMP	RESERVE	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1982

(ALL ENLISTED)

AGE	NON-DISABLED	PERM DISABLD	STRENGTH-TZMP	RESERVE	TOTAL	NON-DISABLED	AVERAGE ANNUAL PERM DISABLED	NET RETIRED PAY-TZMP	RESERVE	TOTAL
71	3374	330	0	738	4502	7898	8201	0	4784	7414
72	2984	328	0	625	3947	7788	8367	0	4690	7390
73	2524	327	0	500	3172	7718	7766	0	4471	7148
74	2084	316	0	392	2734	7708	7766	0	4194	7110
75	1866	316	0	392	2434	7531	7224	0	4071	6963
76	1407	189	0	281	1856	7578	7075	0	3977	6988
77	1186	173	0	193	1549	7654	7536	0	3968	7181
78	988	171	0	171	1317	7691	7166	0	3970	7145
79	841	133	0	141	1125	7838	7275	0	3809	7256
80	677	112	0	95	944	7887	7384	0	3562	7343
81	603	111	0	80	864	7833	7237	0	3213	7308
82	559	111	0	70	770	7772	7062	0	3140	7232
83	539	111	0	57	707	7942	7469	0	3140	7232
84	539	111	0	43	692	7942	7469	0	3140	7232
85	276	111	0	36	405	7670	6752	0	3597	7097
86	225	16	0	23	334	7778	5911	0	2716	6949
87	258	23	0	31	299	8253	7092	0	3869	7554
88	150	23	0	21	211	8033	6128	0	3562	7118
89	130	23	0	19	150	8029	5795	0	3512	7519
90	130	23	0	19	150	8082	5795	0	2736	7184
91	61	20	0	7	88	7420	6679	0	2528	6865
92	47	13	0	2	62	7854	5999	0	6402	7414
93	42	10	0	4	56	7737	4535	0	4287	6914
94	23	9	0	2	34	8027	7628	0	3888	7678
95	19	2	0	0	21	7874	8964	0	0	7978
96	23	6	0	0	29	8050	3714	0	0	7153
97	12	6	0	0	18	8225	4229	0	0	6720
98	8	5	0	0	13	7517	2878	0	0	6720
99	8	5	0	0	13	7517	2878	0	0	6720
100	4	1	0	1	6	8334	2136	0	7536	7164
101	1	0	0	0	1	8601	0	0	0	9601
102	1	0	0	0	1	9580	1200	0	0	3660
103	1	0	0	0	1	7160	4476	0	0	3660
104	1	0	0	0	1	12948	0	0	6168	9828
105	1	0	0	0	1	12960	0	0	0	12960
106	1	0	0	0	1	9225	4470	0	0	7640
107	1	0	0	0	1	8636	6864	0	0	7927
108	1	0	0	0	1	10182	4896	0	5972	6350
109	1	0	0	0	1	8634	8016	0	5384	8306
110	1	0	0	0	1	8374	8016	0	0	8351
TOT	77431	81545	6965	26094	849685	9349	6396	5876	4725	8915
61+	153211	16644	10	26094	202959	8617	8924	13728	4725	8142
62+	117859	12373	3	21049	151883	8483	8899	14152	4767	8004
65+	66598	9134	3	12392	87124	8210	8504	0	4755	7746

NOTE: AGE IS RETIREES' CURRENT AGE TO NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR.

61+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.

62+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 61 AND OVER.

65+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 64 AND OVER.

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DDC.

FIGURES ADJUSTED TO DDC BUDGET.

UMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RETIREE MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1982

(ALL 300)

AGE	NON-RECEIVE			STRENGTH			RESERVE			TOTAL			NON-DISABLED			AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY			TOTAL		
	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED	DISABLED
71	7285	1539	1539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1539	1539	1539	0	0	0	1539	1539	1539
72	2422	1535	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1535	1535	1535	0	0	0	1535	1535	1535
73	3309	1514	1514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1514	1514	1514	0	0	0	1514	1514	1514
74	4847	1574	1574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1574	1574	1574	0	0	0	1574	1574	1574
75	4190	1512	1512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1512	1512	1512	0	0	0	1512	1512	1512
76	3347	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
77	2872	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
78	2462	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
79	1971	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
80	1691	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
81	1469	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
82	1295	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
83	1073	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
84	847	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
85	588	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
86	469	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
87	410	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
88	311	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
89	242	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
90	192	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
91	146	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
92	107	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
93	80	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
94	49	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
95	33	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
96	22	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
97	11	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
98	10	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
99	8	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
100	5	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
101	2	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
102	10	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
103	4	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
104	3	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
105	1	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
106	4	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
107	2	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
108	19	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
109	1	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
110	1	740	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	740	740	0	0	0	740	740	740
TOT	1038084	134274	7927	133244	133433	13351	10108	7502	7740	11625											
60+	292554	55332	20	133244	481770	14249	13794	31052	7740	12397											
62+	225558	47235	6	115008	388807	14297	13930	28398	7925	12368											
65+	136337	31334	3	77876	246067	14245	13964	0	8206	12297											

NOTE: AGE IS RETIREE'S CURRENT AGE TO NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR.

60+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.

62+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 62 AND OVER.

65+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 65 AND OVER.

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FIGURES ADJUSTED TO 300 BUDGET.

DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

CUR AGE	TOTAL	JWK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	C-5	0-4	0-3	C-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
71	9937	0	0	7	21	67	108	1308	956	511	301	88	271	167	264	125	135	290	239	799	416	51	13	4	214
72	7835	0	0	14	117	171	1106	1117	789	516	311	100	201	155	260	120	91	171	193	625	328	31	12	5	214
73	6597	0	0	14	117	171	1106	1117	789	516	311	100	201	155	260	120	91	171	193	625	328	31	12	5	214
74	5710	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
75	4110	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
76	3510	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
77	3510	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
78	3510	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
79	2505	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
80	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
81	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
82	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
83	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
84	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
85	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
86	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
87	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
88	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
89	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
90	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
91	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
92	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
93	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
94	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
95	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
96	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
97	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
98	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
99	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
100	1504	0	0	15	123	179	1116	1123	806	523	324	105	209	163	277	125	111	195	202	738	359	35	13	6	214
UNK	16332	2	1	5	19	2	333	425	600	224	54	23	47	114	41	5	842	1432	5235	5015	1022	364	313	176	44
TOT	1180110	13	163	541	1969	1524	52890	97090	71220	30065	14468	4451	12037	13206	13654	3417	53339	112913	331671	245370	14642	20503	5472	4380	1111
AVG	54.4	49.5	70.3	58.2	68.0	67.0	62.7	58.9	57.5	58.8	62.4	63.3	60.2	55.9	59.3	66.6	54.4	52.1	53.5	52.1	53.6	44.6	40.1	38.0	35.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/59.57 MOCE/42

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1992 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CUR AGE	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RET										E-1										
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	C-5	C-4	0-3	C-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
71	11790	0	0	12	59	38	1772	3011	1473	353	115	12	356	166	248	115	170	333	237	916	409	37	37	1	0						
72	10323	0	0	18	52	32	1546	2731	1273	302	119	29	367	189	200	105	110	227	227	614	322	29	37	1	0						
73	8217	0	0	18	45	26	1225	2424	1083	301	120	21	288	117	220	72	98	134	112	528	264	29	37	1	0						
74	7201	0	0	9	44	42	1159	1925	867	321	110	24	149	54	150	71	40	107	135	490	219	29	37	1	0						
75	5930	0	0	3	44	37	1002	1586	1473	296	117	14	117	61	199	64	23	74	108	292	160	18	2	2	0						
76	4302	0	0	5	56	41	884	1257	535	239	127	19	93	50	191	53	20	38	191	242	104	18	2	2	0						
77	4245	0	0	8	47	26	794	1110	457	237	77	11	82	20	197	35	15	36	191	185	194	18	2	2	0						
78	3453	0	0	6	32	26	715	109	363	219	57	3	53	20	164	31	10	25	667	131	86	15	2	2	0						
79	2808	0	0	2	32	26	592	493	263	231	57	3	53	14	144	31	10	13	532	118	86	15	2	2	0						
80	2351	0	0	3	32	36	497	439	277	199	38	4	35	7	192	19	5	3	496	103	63	18	2	2	0						
81	2041	0	0	3	32	36	421	372	277	199	38	4	35	7	192	19	5	3	496	103	63	18	2	2	0						
82	1971	0	0	3	32	36	421	372	277	199	38	4	35	7	192	19	5	3	496	103	63	18	2	2	0						
83	1312	0	0	2	11	15	271	214	1103	71	28	4	12	16	67	12	1	11	283	57	59	11	2	2	0						
84	1053	0	0	2	11	15	271	214	1103	71	28	4	12	16	67	12	1	11	283	57	59	11	2	2	0						
85	869	0	0	3	14	16	216	150	59	55	14	3	6	2	34	2	0	2	162	34	30	11	2	2	0						
86	7120	0	0	4	16	16	220	126	81	69	14	3	6	2	34	2	0	2	162	34	30	11	2	2	0						
87	4300	0	0	4	16	16	220	126	81	69	14	3	6	2	34	2	0	2	162	34	30	11	2	2	0						
88	3350	0	0	4	16	16	220	126	81	69	14	3	6	2	34	2	0	2	162	34	30	11	2	2	0						
89	237	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
90	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
91	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
92	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
93	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
94	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
95	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
96	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
97	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
98	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
99	137	0	0	1	9	5	69	35	30	14	9	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	49	14	2	1	0	0	0						
100+	95	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	4	31	20	15	1	1	0	0						
UNK	17990	0	1	5	26	3	733	1195	1342	308	26	7	108	120	34	11	871	1534	5633	4937	865	131	31	4	5						
TOT	1171291	0	118	419	2012	1838	66706	137928	87769	23535	5032	807	14466	13745	13233	2795	52818	112536	327679	232558	58727	5918	783	107	82						
AVG	56.0	0.0	68.9	66.9	67.2	66.9	64.2	61.8	59.6	60.1	64.8	66.1	61.5	56.7	59.7	57.0	54.7	52.5	53.8	52.3	55.0	57.9	59.3	61.7	57.1						

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/53.42 MODE/52

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/61.47 MODE/62

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1952 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

AGE	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL										DISABILITY ONLY										NAVY										RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1952 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE										
	TOTAL	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94		
15-19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20-24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25-29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30-34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35-39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40-44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50-54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55-59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60-64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65-69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70-74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75-79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80-84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85-89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90-94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1536	12	8	27	108	15	1032	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1952) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CUR AGE	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL										000 TOTAL	RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE													
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2		0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
71	1344	0	0	0	0	187	187	202	296	189	78	35	210	36	15	27	22	15	80	43	17	10	5	0	0
72	1335	0	0	0	0	189	189	210	296	174	73	35	210	36	15	27	22	15	76	43	17	10	5	0	
73	1335	0	0	0	0	189	189	210	296	174	73	35	210	36	15	27	22	15	50	43	17	10	5	0	
74	1106	0	0	0	0	140	140	162	204	132	50	11	14	21	18	12	6	11	39	22	14	3	0	0	
75	773	0	0	0	0	109	109	119	150	95	38	10	14	16	12	3	0	9	33	17	5	0	0	0	
76	773	0	0	0	0	109	109	119	150	95	38	10	14	16	12	3	0	9	33	17	5	0	0	0	
77	511	0	0	0	0	68	68	73	89	55	21	5	7	8	6	0	0	10	22	12	3	0	0	0	
78	511	0	0	0	0	68	68	73	89	55	21	5	7	8	6	0	0	10	22	12	3	0	0	0	
79	511	0	0	0	0	68	68	73	89	55	21	5	7	8	6	0	0	10	22	12	3	0	0	0	
80	511	0	0	0	0	68	68	73	89	55	21	5	7	8	6	0	0	10	22	12	3	0	0	0	
81	417	0	0	0	0	46	46	49	59	35	11	2	3	4	3	0	0	9	19	10	1	0	0	0	
82	417	0	0	0	0	46	46	49	59	35	11	2	3	4	3	0	0	9	19	10	1	0	0	0	
83	417	0	0	0	0	46	46	49	59	35	11	2	3	4	3	0	0	9	19	10	1	0	0	0	
84	417	0	0	0	0	46	46	49	59	35	11	2	3	4	3	0	0	9	19	10	1	0	0	0	
85	217	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	28	16	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	7	3	1	0	0	0	
86	217	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	28	16	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	7	3	1	0	0	0	
87	217	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	28	16	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	7	3	1	0	0	0	
88	111	0	0	0	0	15	15	16	19	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	
89	111	0	0	0	0	15	15	16	19	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	
90	111	0	0	0	0	15	15	16	19	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	
91	45	0	0	0	0	11	11	12	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
92	45	0	0	0	0	11	11	12	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
93	45	0	0	0	0	11	11	12	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
94	45	0	0	0	0	11	11	12	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
95	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
96	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
97	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
98	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
99	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
100	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	1398	2	0	0	0	23	23	62	57	35	17	2	7	11	0	21	40	156	198	199	237	283	173	43	
TOT	142075	13	45	123	423	307	6459	8975	8083	11627	9840	3740	1097	792	1131	804	3316	5922	17108	15575	16988	14703	8657	4278	1025
AVG	53.4	49.5	74.1	72.5	72.0	71.3	67.2	64.0	62.7	59.9	61.4	62.8	62.8	59.1	58.3	65.4	57.8	55.8	57.0	51.6	45.7	38.7	38.4	37.5	33.3
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/62.67 MODE/64																									
EXLISTED: AVERAGE/47.75 MODE/53																									

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/62.67 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1942 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RET

DDC TOTAL

UNK 0-10 0-9 0-8 0-7 0-6 0-5 0-4 0-3 0-2 0-1 M-4 M-3 M-2 M-1 E-9 E-8 E-7 E-6 E-5 E-4 E-3 E-2 E-1

CUR AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
71	7203	0	0	12	44	19	913	1121	674	245	117	10	238	143	228	109	103	214	1794	713	367	343	372235	100911	09011
72	5230	0	0	10	33	27	781	537	574	229	107	127	1151	145	209	91	175	139	1757	579	323	323	372235	100911	09011
73	4735	0	0	8	36	27	701	777	510	226	111	13	151	99	202	78	47	106	1421	471	229	323	372235	100911	09011
74	4144	0	0	9	37	27	610	669	414	219	97	120	138	74	178	68	15	32	1280	342	194	323	372235	100911	09011
75	3511	0	0	3	32	19	472	415	305	197	101	9	75	50	185	50	11	32	313	256	145	145	372235	100911	09011
76	2741	0	0	3	39	18	444	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
77	2435	0	0	3	39	18	391	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
78	1943	0	0	2	28	19	350	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
79	1573	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
80	1453	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
81	1251	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
82	1151	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
83	573	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
84	459	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
85	377	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
86	308	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
87	239	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
88	199	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
89	147	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
90	92	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
91	73	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
92	43	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
93	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
94	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
95	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
96	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
97	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
98	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
99	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
100	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
100+	33	0	0	2	28	19	282	372	250	160	71	7	58	19	164	50	11	32	753	213	123	145	372235	100911	09011
UNK	14904	0	1	5	17	2	313	402	539	167	19	6	45	107	30	5	921	1442	5079	4817	823	127	30	3	5
TOT	1034035	0	113	418	1546	1217	46431	61115	63137	18435	4628	711	10940	12414	12523	2613	50023	105991	314563	228795	67654	5600	775	102	82
AVG	54.5	0.0	58.9	55.9	64.9	56.0	62.0	59.4	56.8	58.2	64.4	65.4	59.9	55.7	59.4	67.0	54.2	51.9	53.3	52.1	54.9	57.7	59.1	60.9	57.1

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/58.54 WODE/62

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/53.01 WODE/52

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1992) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

AD-A151 263

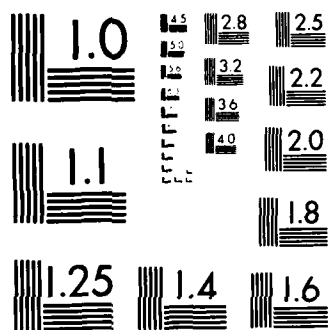
DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1982(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 11982

2/3

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND YOS

YOS	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9	O-10	UNK																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/13.18 MODE/4

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

ACCEPTS NON-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

ENLISTEC: AVERAGE/12.47 MCEE/2

DODDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/40.34 MOCE/50
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD)

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RET AGE	ARMY																		
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1574	0	1	4	48	40	1161	2017	1256	352	40	19	528	404	253	21	923	2704	4444
AVG	47.9	0.0	58.0	58.3	57.1	57.0	55.0	52.7	52.2	58.4	60.0	60.2	52.8	47.3	45.7	59.3	49.4	45.5	43.6

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMJSC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.74 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.88 MODE/60

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ARMY
ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.

RET AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.										ARMY										OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.57		MODE/60	
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
48	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
50	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
51	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	1734	0	1	4	49	40	1177	2043	1282	391	47	22	542	414	261	26	943	2791	4591	1576	354	399	205	131	56
AVG	45.3	0.3	58.0	58.3	57.1	57.0	54.9	52.6	52.0	55.8	55.0	55.7	52.7	47.2	45.5	54.3	49.7	45.4	43.5	42.6	35.6	25.5	22.6	22.3	22.3
		ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.73																						MODE/60	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.57 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.73 MODE/60

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1992 BY RANK AND YOS

YOS	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.													YOS									
	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
YOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.22 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1992) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

ACCEPTS NON-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

NAVY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

RET AGE	UJK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UJK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	1813	0	0	3	5	4	51	192	132	77	15	0	31	4	14	1	216	474	299	80	25	33	26	24
AVG	40.6	0.0	0.0	57.3	54.8	53.0	51.0	45.0	42.7	36.1	0.0	45.5	42.5	38.9	39.0	46.4	41.0	39.9	37.5	25.7	22.6	22.3	20.6	20.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.66 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMOG - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MARINE CORPS DISABILITY ONLY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/26.56 MCDE/21

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM CDD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMOIC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1992 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

AIR FORCE
ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

RET AGE	ALL RETIERS EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.												AIR FORCE											
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	C-5	C-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11364	0	3	2	20	16	600	1185	714	356	8	3	0	0	0	838	1325	4223	2123	292	144	84	15	17
AVG	42.1	0.0	57.7	54.5	53.9	51.8	49.5	45.8	43.6	41.1	27.6	24.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.9	43.2	41.0	40.1	36.6	25.8	22.7	21.4	20.8
												ENLISTEC: AVERAGE/41.04												
												OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.46												
												MODE/43												

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.04 MOCE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1992) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM COMB

[illegible]

AIR FORCE CIVILITY ONLY

DEFECTS: AVERAGE/100 = 1.00E-06

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMQC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1992) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

REG	TOTAL	500 TOTAL										NCA DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RET										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	M-9	M-10	M-11	M-12	M-13	M-14	M-15	M-16	M-17	M-18	M-19	M-20	M-21	M-22	M-23	M-24	M-25	M-26	M-27	M-28	M-29	M-30	M-31	M-32	M-33	M-34	M-35	M-36	M-37	M-38	M-39	M-40	M-41	M-42	M-43	M-44	M-45	M-46	M-47	M-48	M-49	M-50	M-51	M-52	M-53	M-54	M-55	M-56	M-57	M-58	M-59	M-60	M-61	M-62	M-63	M-64	M-65	M-66	M-67	M-68	M-69	M-70	M-71	M-72	M-73	M-74	M-75	M-76	M-77	M-78	M-79	M-80	M-81	M-82	M-83	M-84	M-85	M-86	M-87	M-88	M-89	M-90	M-91	M-92	M-93	M-94	M-95	M-96	M-97	M-98	M-99	M-100	M-101	M-102	M-103	M-104	M-105	M-106	M-107	M-108	M-109	M-110	M-111	M-112	M-113	M-114	M-115	M-116	M-117	M-118	M-119	M-120	M-121	M-122	M-123	M-124	M-125	M-126	M-127	M-128	M-129	M-130	M-131	M-132	M-133	M-134	M-135	M-136	M-137	M-138	M-139	M-140	M-141	M-142	M-143	M-144	M-145	M-146	M-147	M-148	M-149	M-150	M-151	M-152	M-153	M-154	M-155	M-156	M-157	M-158	M-159	M-160	M-161	M-162	M-163	M-164	M-165	M-166	M-167	M-168	M-169	M-170	M-171	M-172	M-173	M-174	M-175	M-176	M-177	M-178	M-179	M-180	M-181	M-182	M-183	M-184	M-185	M-186	M-187	M-188	M-189	M-190	M-191	M-192	M-193	M-194	M-195	M-196	M-197	M-198	M-199	M-200	M-201	M-202	M-203	M-204	M-205	M-206	M-207	M-208	M-209	M-210	M-211	M-212	M-213	M-214	M-215	M-216	M-217	M-218	M-219	M-220	M-221	M-222	M-223	M-224	M-225	M-226	M-227	M-228	M-229	M-230	M-231	M-232	M-233	M-234	M-235	M-236	M-237	M-238	M-239	M-240	M-241	M-242	M-243	M-244	M-245	M-246	M-247	M-248	M-249	M-250	M-251	M-252	M-253	M-254	M-255	M-256	M-257	M-258	M-259	M-260	M-261	M-262	M-263	M-264	M-265	M-266	M-267	M-268	M-269	M-270	M-271	M-272	M-273	M-274	M-275	M-276	M-277	M-278	M-279	M-280	M-281	M-282	M-283	M-284	M-285	M-286	M-287	M-288	M-289	M-290	M-291	M-292	M-293	M-294	M-295	M-296	M-297	M-298	M-299	M-300	M-301	M-302	M-303	M-304	M-305	M-306	M-307	M-308	M-309	M-310	M-311	M-312
-----	-------	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMCC - CDC ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

DOC TOTAL

YOS	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	0-0	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	35232	0	5	11	72	38	1802	2963	1949	598	38	11	446	371	262	7	2436	3321	11927	3539	847	654	446	225	120	
AVG	22.0	0.0	35.7	34.5	32.1	30.9	28.1	23.8	22.0	20.4	11.2	4.5	27.1	22.4	21.5	14.1	27.2	33.7	22.2	20.9	14.0	5.5	3.1	2.4	2.1	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.12 *00E/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

ACCEPTS 104-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

NAVY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

3*DC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.38 *00E/20

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND YOS

VOS	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	E-10	E-11	E-12	E-13	E-14	E-15	E-16	E-17	E-18	E-19	E-20	E-21	E-22	E-23	E-24	E-25	E-26	E-27	E-28	E-29	E-30	E-31	E-32	E-33	E-34	E-35	E-36	E-37	E-38	E-39	E-40	E-41	E-42	E-43	E-44	E-45	E-46	E-47	E-48	E-49	E-50	E-51	E-52	E-53	E-54	E-55	E-56	E-57	E-58	E-59	E-60	E-61	E-62	E-63	E-64	E-65	E-66	E-67	E-68	E-69	E-70	E-71	E-72	E-73	E-74	E-75	E-76	E-77	E-78	E-79	E-80	E-81	E-82	E-83	E-84	E-85	E-86	E-87	E-88	E-89	E-90	E-91	E-92	E-93	E-94	E-95	E-96	E-97	E-98	E-99	E-100	E-101	E-102	E-103	E-104	E-105	E-106	E-107	E-108	E-109	E-110	E-111	E-112	E-113	E-114	E-115	E-116	E-117	E-118	E-119	E-120	E-121	E-122	E-123	E-124	E-125	E-126	E-127	E-128	E-129	E-130	E-131	E-132	E-133	E-134	E-135	E-136	E-137	E-138	E-139	E-140	E-141	E-142	E-143	E-144	E-145	E-146	E-147	E-148	E-149	E-150	E-151	E-152	E-153	E-154	E-155	E-156	E-157	E-158	E-159	E-160	E-161	E-162	E-163	E-164	E-165	E-166	E-167	E-168	E-169	E-170	E-171	E-172	E-173	E-174	E-175	E-176	E-177	E-178	E-179	E-180	E-181	E-182	E-183	E-184	E-185	E-186	E-187	E-188	E-189	E-190	E-191	E-192	E-193	E-194	E-195	E-196	E-197	E-198	E-199	E-200	E-201	E-202	E-203	E-204	E-205	E-206	E-207	E-208	E-209	E-210	E-211	E-212	E-213	E-214	E-215	E-216	E-217	E-218	E-219	E-220	E-221	E-222	E-223	E-224	E-225	E-226	E-227	E-228	E-229	E-230	E-231	E-232	E-233	E-234	E-235	E-236	E-237	E-238	E-239	E-240	E-241	E-242	E-243	E-244	E-245	E-246	E-247	E-248	E-249	E-250	E-251	E-252	E-253	E-254	E-255	E-256	E-257	E-258	E-259	E-260	E-261	E-262	E-263	E-264	E-265	E-266	E-267	E-268	E-269	E-270	E-271	E-272	E-273	E-274	E-275	E-276	E-277	E-278	E-279	E-280	E-281	E-282	E-283	E-284	E-285	E-286	E-287	E-288	E-289	E-290	E-291	E-292	E-293	E-294	E-295	E-296
-----	-------	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. ACCEPTS NON-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

OMCC - CCC ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND YOS

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

ACCEPTS NON-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

COMDC - COC ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND

AIR FORCE ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

VOS

	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
TOTAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	11764	0	3	2	20	16	600	1185	714	356	8	3	0	0	838	1325	4223	2123	292	144	84	15	13
AVG	22.4	0.0	37.2	32.5	31.9	30.3	27.1	23.4	21.7	21.2	5.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	28.0	24.4	22.1	20.8	16.8	5.9	2.5	1.7	0.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.02 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

ACCEPTS NON-DISABLED RETIREES WITH 19 YEARS OF SERVICE AND 18 YEARS OF SERVICE ONLY FOR MARINE CORPS AND NAVY.

DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG
0-10	60	4500	5106	0	0	0	43	4422	5055	43	4422	5055	17	4697	5235
0-9	178	4137	4721	0	0	0	132	4122	4740	132	4122	4740	15	4251	4841
0-8	1910	3020	3397	272	1705	1705	178	2901	3268	178	2901	3268	132	4251	4841
0-7	1192	2405	2697	428	1233	1233	1095	2322	2144	1095	2322	2144	132	4251	4841
0-6	3964	1980	2210	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
0-5	3927	1321	1441	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
0-4	2327	1321	1441	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
0-3	2327	1321	1441	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
0-2	2327	1321	1441	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
0-1	2327	1321	1441	1452	1956	1956	2821	1922	2144	2821	1922	2144	373	4251	4841
ALL COMMISSIONED	14822	1339	1465	5086	776	776	12445	1363	150	12445	1363	150	2433	1127	1268
4-4	8546	1236	1360	2652	607	607	8106	1211	1338	8106	1211	1338	5454	1504	1670
4-3	1382	1086	1095	1115	446	446	5993	1004	1088	5993	1004	1088	473	1505	1774
4-2	1023	837	841	564	446	446	7697	902	912	7697	902	912	473	1505	1774
ALL WARRANT	28270	1056	1124	4480	534	534	26423	1028	1111	26423	1028	1111	1847	955	1173
ALL OFFICERS	177192	1281	1410	55349	710	766	150858	1305	1433	95509	1649	1820	26334	1146	1280
5-9	1994	1210	1341	1441	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-8	15351	742	1000	3574	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-7	104678	538	623	1574	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-6	27708	426	504	453	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-5	27708	426	504	453	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-4	3342	288	286	207	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-3	2021	187	260	207	435	435	14992	1206	1328	13551	1282	1413	1002	1270	1344
5-2	246	288	337	25044	735	815	11790	364	386	229334	752	846	32942	462	618
5-1	262236	719	797	25044	735	815	11790	364	386	229334	752	846	32942	462	618
ALL ENLISTED	262236	719	797	25044	735	815	11790	364	386	229334	752	846	32942	462	618
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	439428	945	1044	372289	999	1106	67139	650	699	380192	972	1065	313053	1041	1143
													55236	777	912

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.
MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
DMOC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- GROSS
2-10	36	4721	5175	0	0	0	28	4751	5188	28	4751	5188	0	4620	5132
3-9	152	4314	4764	96	1408	1517	167	4344	4788	126	4344	4788	12	4321	4865
4-8	1735	3774	3849	20	1122	1198	157	3774	3821	581	3774	3821	13	3774	3821
5-7	118	2764	3024	4604	905	1198	1544	2764	3024	1090	2764	3024	103	2764	3024
6-6	1922	2145	2224	9384	572	714	2224	2145	2224	1870	2145	2224	113	2145	2224
7-5	2339	1258	1374	920	527	557	2444	1258	1374	1533	1258	1374	164	1258	1374
8-4	259	1040	1174	1424	422	448	730	1040	1174	5854	1040	1174	178	1040	1174
9-3	259	1040	1174	1424	422	448	730	1040	1174	5854	1040	1174	178	1040	1174
10-2	2108	1798	1850	4	222	258	1013	1798	1850	1013	1798	1850	103	1798	1850
11-1	2108	1798	1850	4	222	258	1013	1798	1850	1013	1798	1850	103	1798	1850
ALL COMMISSIONED	78892	1496	1608	22561	655	655	71659	1506	1614	49071	1497	2055	7253	1353	1543
12-4	369	1392	1496	65	636	661	365	1386	1442	2996	1353	1662	214	1486	1721
13-3	250	1023	1070	148	536	543	2515	1029	1083	2367	1020	1119	13	1037	1168
14-2	1284	695	715	51	516	543	400	628	673	3949	636	683	38	628	673
15-1	1284	695	715	51	516	543	400	628	673	3949	636	683	38	628	673
ALL WARRANT	1284	695	715	51	516	543	400	628	673	3949	636	683	38	628	673
ALL OFFICERS	91180	1434	1539	23476	653	693	83038	1442	1544	59562	1753	1879	8142	1350	1497
5-9	1342	1205	1271	470	555	587	1312	1205	1266	12662	1299	1291	510	1215	1410
6-8	1074	734	770	860	481	487	1036	734	770	24330	753	1012	83	716	818
7-7	1680	493	529	5321	388	417	1036	493	529	98145	633	779	415	522	619
8-6	17019	493	529	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	63441	633	779	415	522	619
9-5	3105	339	378	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	1359	388	417	415	522	619
10-4	3228	230	278	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	1359	388	417	415	522	619
11-3	1187	196	245	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	1359	388	417	415	522	619
12-2	249	212	249	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	1359	388	417	415	522	619
13-1	249	212	249	1359	388	417	1036	493	529	1359	388	417	415	522	619
ALL ENLISTED	243264	716	755	8665	385	403	223300	738	773	214631	752	788	1954	474	559
UNKNOWN RANK	12	134	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	134	171
ALL RETIREE'S	33455	912	969	32145	581	615	306338	929	982	274193	970	1025	26118	727	830

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

OWDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
---(MARINE CORPS)---

RANK/GRADING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES' EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	MONTHLY- NET GROSS
0-10	12	4756	5196	12	4756	5196	0	0	0	9	4673	5136	9	4673	5136	3	5004	5356
0-9	51	1327	1822	51	1327	1822	0	0	0	38	4219	4737	38	4219	4737	13	3771	4414
0-8	103	2176	2402	103	2176	2402	1	1466	1523	64	3522	3933	53	3560	4026	21	3384	3902
0-7	2353	2181	2485	2353	2181	2485	65	1949	1742	269	1877	1787	269	1877	1787	221	1884	2026
0-6	4553	1889	1806	4553	1889	1806	81	701	1742	4034	1477	1787	3210	1504	1787	2771	1776	1997
0-5	4214	1801	1486	4214	1801	1486	44	549	5558	3356	1333	1372	3356	1333	1372	834	1164	1191
0-4	1178	1446	1335	1178	1446	1335	28	522	550	523	981	1030	523	981	1030	633	1178	1223
0-3	163	1581	1630	163	1581	1630	0	0	0	30	785	811	30	785	811	133	535	590
0-2	17834	1575	1688	17834	1575	1688	1949	757	815	15161	1622	1729	15161	1622	1729	2673	1313	1456
ALL COMMISSIONED	780	1499	1621	780	1499	1621	91	642	691	719	1497	1607	719	1497	1607	61	1269	1390
W-4	465	1087	1169	465	1087	1169	17	533	593	423	1097	1165	423	1097	1165	13	1805	1909
W-3	904	928	987	904	928	987	14	440	466	271	793	801	271	793	801	48	1067	1129
W-2	319	746	794	319	746	794	2	362	366	211	793	801	211	793	801	239	1069	1191
ALL WARRANT	2468	1115	1197	2468	1115	1197	124	600	643	2229	1150	1197	2229	1150	1197	239	1069	1191
ALL OFFICERS	20302	1519	1629	20302	1519	1629	2073	747	805	17390	1557	1661	17390	1557	1661	2512	1250	1434
E-9	4777	1340	1427	4777	1340	1427	99	541	577	4441	1340	1420	4441	1340	1420	333	1347	1517
E-8	11762	1244	1274	11762	1244	1274	130	437	477	11029	1244	1274	11029	1244	1274	1733	1270	1377
E-7	15915	745	786	15915	745	786	144	401	447	14746	745	786	14746	745	786	1103	760	817
E-6	6083	606	651	6083	606	651	13	291	318	5013	606	652	5013	606	652	1073	503	540
E-5	2648	394	460	2648	394	460	13	315	351	10339	394	461	10339	394	461	1634	326	365
E-4	1909	252	328	1909	252	328	0	0	0	85	378	401	85	378	401	1824	246	285
E-3	1317	208	268	1317	208	268	0	0	0	17	273	312	17	273	312	1330	207	267
E-2	429	185	235	429	185	235	0	0	0	8	235	274	8	235	274	721	177	223
E-1	45573	164	819	45573	164	819	405	432	458	35379	819	892	35379	819	892	433	163	238
ALL ENLISTED	65881	997	1067	65881	997	1067	2556	668	739	53769	1078	1141	53769	1078	1141	12112	636	737
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	65881	997	1067	65881	997	1067	2556	668	739	53769	1078	1141	53769	1078	1141	12112	636	737

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

*NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	55	476	5168	0	210	0	38	4701	5223	18	4701	5223	17	4622	5045
0-11	151	4157	4657	0	1136	1673	113	4200	5223	12	4200	5223	14	4200	5223
0-12	65	3445	3906	166	1189	1405	493	2383	3149	422	2383	3149	162	2383	3149
0-13	22720	2363	2627	19442	1934	1034	20267	2363	2627	16799	2363	2627	2433	2363	2627
0-14	60538	1922	1736	44447	1934	1034	50191	1922	1736	40100	1922	1736	4337	1922	1736
0-15	33844	1881	1773	27955	1440	1444	31054	1881	1773	25115	1881	1773	2730	1881	1773
0-16	7319	1077	1155	6947	1107	1187	4892	1077	1155	4511	1077	1155	4426	1077	1155
0-17	1373	677	857	5013	661	821	1071	677	857	258	677	857	2813	677	857
0-18	1073	677	857	3013	661	821	1071	677	857	258	677	857	2813	677	857
ALL COMMISSIONED	130138	1820	1737	104115	1854	2293	114929	1820	1737	88974	1820	1737	15203	1820	1737
0-19	2359	1513	1688	2240	1559	1741	1990	1513	1672	1862	1559	1734	378	1513	1772
0-20	1320	989	1088	973	1012	1114	904	983	1073	857	1009	1102	116	1009	1206
0-21	757	800	863	716	821	886	643	800	859	623	823	883	73	800	902
0-22	992	693	736	876	698	742	810	735	780	536	744	789	242	693	741
ALL WARRANT	5037	1154	1274	4807	1181	1304	4188	1169	1280	3958	1202	1317	843	1083	1244
ALL OFFICERS	135175	1603	1739	108920	1824	1981	115117	1612	1742	92862	1874	2028	16058	1535	1713
0-23	21721	1280	1399	20936	1307	1428	20253	1283	1395	19468	1312	1427	1468	1238	1448
0-24	35005	1015	1100	34074	1030	1116	33940	1014	1097	32009	1034	1114	3083	1014	1149
0-25	102293	885	965	117648	815	876	115376	807	863	112729	817	874	2693	817	890
0-26	423209	659	695	408671	660	708	40407	653	699	39288	665	711	3413	665	715
0-27	1523	321	345	1463	322	346	13976	322	347	13288	322	347	12632	322	347
0-28	1523	321	345	1463	322	346	13976	322	347	13288	322	347	12632	322	347
0-29	1448	199	260	1448	199	260	1448	199	260	1448	199	260	1448	199	260
0-30	177	218	284	177	218	284	177	218	284	177	218	284	177	218	284
ALL ENLISTED	338415	763	824	333266	769	830	311865	777	834	306716	784	841	26530	763	824
UNKNOWN RANK	1	192	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	192	192
ALL RETIREE'S	473591	1003	1085	442187	1029	1114	430582	1008	1085	399578	1037	1117	42603	943	1086

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM CDC AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.
MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1942 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREE'S EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	13	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-9	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-8	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-7	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-6	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-5	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-4	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-3	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-2	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
0-1	15	1627	5108	163	4637	5144	0	2610	0	118	4507	5147	118	4607	5147	123	4670	5147
ALL COMMISSIONED	375782	1977	1808	274382	1978	1922	101304	700	700	326184	1500	1527	224710	1861	2022	45622	1323	1472
1-4	15563	1325	1457	12037	1532	1690	3326	615	660	14466	1311	1434	10940	1535	1583	1041	1501	1763
1-3	14337	1012	1096	12006	1097	1157	1231	459	487	13745	1010	1089	12414	1069	1154	1742	1140	1213
1-2	14364	872	937	11654	895	962	710	422	447	13233	876	937	12523	902	965	1131	824	940
1-1	3593	681	729	3417	677	746	182	383	404	2755	598	744	2613	720	768	1804	622	675
ALL WARRANT	48063	1046	1138	42314	1114	1213	5746	548	586	4239	1048	1134	38490	1123	1216	3824	1022	1177
ALL OFFICERS	423849	1428	1553	316696	1677	1828	107151	692	743	370403	1446	1568	263250	1753	1904	33446	1302	1451
2-9	56134	1247	1354	53339	1283	1395	2795	528	562	52818	1246	1346	50323	1287	1390	2316	1255	1478
2-8	18488	952	1027	11913	977	1055	13116	432	453	12506	950	1019	10691	977	1048	12922	977	1048
2-7	34787	764	820	33671	775	837	13116	376	396	37675	764	817	31453	781	834	17108	753	800
2-6	25913	623	682	25340	625	684	13116	270	286	25358	625	684	22455	645	690	16515	545	588
2-5	20421	504	578	20073	507	572	13116	171	180	20428	507	572	18524	523	568	16515	477	514
2-4	20421	504	578	20073	507	572	13116	171	180	20428	507	572	18524	523	568	16515	477	514
2-3	9480	220	244	9380	220	244	13116	181	190	9480	220	244	8375	238	257	8375	238	257
2-2	4385	189	250	4380	189	250	13116	82	86	4380	189	250	3800	204	280	4380	204	280
2-1	1111	219	270	1111	219	270	13116	0	0	1111	219	270	102	284	300	1024	187	253
ALL ENLISTED	885494	737	797	865401	748	809	26051	382	403	800878	763	816	774785	775	830	48618	508	521
UNKNOWN RANK	13	139	173	13	139	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	139	173
ALL RETIREE'S	1313356	960	1041	1180110	997	1082	133246	631	676	1171281	979	1054	1034035	1023	1102	142075	807	873

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

DMOC - OFFICE OF THE CUC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/PAYMENTS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLOSING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES' EX- CLOSING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLOSING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLOSING RESERVES			DISABILITY JULY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	1	4111	4832	1	4111	4832	0	0	0	1	4111	4832	1	4111	4832	0	0	0
0-9	4	3155	4569	27	2565	3774	0	0	0	4	3155	4569	27	2565	3774	0	0	0
0-8	40	2184	2122	27	2565	3774	21	1257	1431	40	2184	2122	27	2565	3774	0	0	0
0-7	1177	1898	1867	621	2431	2654	566	479	588	1161	1898	1867	605	2437	2650	10	2173	2797
0-6	2943	1151	1247	1035	1652	1775	1004	632	701	2017	1145	1237	1013	1654	1768	20	1402	2328
0-5	1282	853	915	562	1311	1366	1720	495	551	1256	1311	1366	513	1311	1366	25	1320	1575
0-4	391	541	602	64	996	1136	323	445	485	352	533	547	29	1154	1170	39	1877	1996
0-3	27	153	426	7	537	602	40	350	378	40	350	378	0	0	0	7	477	694
0-2	2	102	1272	3	1788	1871	2702	628	701	4938	1184	1264	2230	1814	1943	117	1280	1808
ALL COMMISSIONED	5055	1186	1272	2347	1788	1871	2702	628	701	4938	1184	1264	2230	1814	1943	117	1280	1808
4-4	542	1033	1123	291	1440	1553	251	561	624	528	1026	1111	277	1447	1553	14	1305	1557
4-3	414	844	902	294	1026	1091	120	398	428	404	845	892	284	1034	1083	10	821	1320
4-2	261	722	770	194	838	893	67	384	414	253	722	764	186	844	895	3	701	837
4-1 WARRANT	1243	491	491	785	1129	1210	458	483	534	1206	853	953	748	1139	1210	37	953	1213
ALL OFFICERS	6238	1112	1211	3132	1623	1751	3166	607	677	6144	1110	1203	2978	1645	1763	154	1196	1513
5-9	943	1128	1213	746	1303	1398	197	467	513	923	1135	1208	726	1309	1337	20	1077	1439
5-8	2791	844	900	2310	925	984	416	393	421	2708	845	895	225	923	931	63	823	1069
5-7	4591	620	738	4104	734	783	477	326	360	4444	620	735	3957	737	781	174	461	521
5-6	1576	547	595	1197	585	635	115	228	280	1402	585	634	1233	599	603	219	461	476
5-5	1334	380	465	1137	457	477	18	140	168	136	411	449	98	497	523	235	461	476
5-4	205	282	317	205	282	317	0	0	0	10	310	340	10	408	436	123	461	476
5-3	131	258	293	131	258	293	0	0	0	2	236	264	2	284	313	133	461	476
5-2	131	258	293	131	258	293	0	0	0	2	236	264	2	284	313	133	461	476
5-1	131	258	293	131	258	293	0	0	0	2	236	264	2	284	313	133	461	476
ALL ENLISTED	11045	708	764	9727	757	816	1315	351	386	9630	752	800	8311	816	866	1410	408	521
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	17344	855	927	12859	967	1043	4485	532	591	15774	892	957	11289	1035	1103	1570	465	618

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET COLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONUSES.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
----- (NAVY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREE'S EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE NET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS
0-10	1	4373	4834	1	4373	4834	0	0	0	1	4373	4834	1	4373	4834	0	0	0
0-9	2	3777	4211	2	3777	4211	0	0	0	2	3777	4211	2	3777	4211	0	0	0
0-8	25	3035	3323	25	3035	3323	0	0	0	25	3035	3323	25	3035	3323	0	0	0
0-7	730	3978	4108	450	3577	4108	0	0	0	714	3978	4108	474	3577	4108	0	0	0
0-6	1077	1332	1296	547	1297	1290	0	0	0	1066	1332	1290	536	1297	1290	16	2322	2854
0-5	1337	1232	1296	547	1297	1290	0	0	0	1321	1232	1290	520	1297	1290	11	1322	1884
0-4	1337	690	674	97	1297	1290	0	0	0	1321	690	674	81	1297	1290	17	1322	1884
0-3	1337	690	674	97	1297	1290	0	0	0	1321	690	674	81	1297	1290	17	1322	1884
0-2	1337	690	674	97	1297	1290	0	0	0	1321	690	674	81	1297	1290	17	1322	1884
0-1	1337	690	674	97	1297	1290	0	0	0	1321	690	674	81	1297	1290	17	1322	1884
ALL COMMISSIONED	3560	1199	1268	1714	1866	1959	0	0	0	3493	1199	1260	1647	1863	1959	07	1457	1705
1-4	150	1355	1406	126	1421	1544	24	644	685	144	1368	1409	120	1532	1554	6	1063	1246
1-3	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0
1-2	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0
1-1	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0	5	1372	1892	5	1372	1892	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	284	1169	1210	253	1240	1282	31	587	623	265	1179	1212	234	1257	1290	17	1038	1185
ALL OFFICERS	3944	1197	1264	1967	1786	1872	1877	580	627	3752	1193	1256	1881	1805	1885	86	1364	1550
5-9	707	1142	1180	616	1212	1250	71	519	551	684	1147	1179	617	1212	1250	13	978	1233
5-8	1292	716	737	1147	716	737	101	519	551	1280	716	737	1147	716	737	1147	716	737
5-7	2144	590	614	1554	590	614	206	373	404	1977	590	614	1767	590	614	112	477	507
5-6	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
5-5	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
5-4	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
5-3	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
5-2	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
5-1	128	410	414	120	387	430	14	167	172	114	387	430	85	437	444	114	427	429
ALL ENLISTED	7649	724	749	6624	719	809	1024	362	384	6905	749	768	5881	816	835	743	481	510
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREE'S	11492	882	921	8591	1010	1049	2901	503	541	10663	906	940	7762	1056	1089	823	578	676

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM COD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GRADING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	419	1376	1449	0	0	0	300	639	757	796	1372	1445	496	1746	1860
0-4	39	1295	1344	31	1491	1535	6	538	601	39	1295	1344	31	1491	1535
0-3	5	961	969	4	1072	1074	1	519	552	4	891	899	1	1243	1251
0-2	16	844	891	14	910	960	2	311	408	12	813	853	10	899	942
0-1	1	884	884	1	884	884	0	0	0	1	884	884	1	884	884
ALL WARRANT	61	1143	1187	50	1282	1324	11	508	561	56	1156	1198	45	1314	1354
ALL OFFICERS	380	1360	1431	569	1730	1803	311	633	750	852	1358	1424	541	1746	1818
0-9	234	1272	1318	216	1338	1386	18	472	500	224	1270	1313	206	1340	1384
0-8	505	867	906	474	898	936	31	323	433	486	870	906	455	903	939
0-7	320	697	734	299	723	761	2	228	306	306	701	733	284	729	762
0-6	95	544	606	90	560	605	0	0	0	56	574	602	51	606	623
0-5	33	444	496	33	444	496	0	0	0	1	629	629	0	0	0
0-4	33	323	371	33	323	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	28	283	331	28	283	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	24	256	284	24	256	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1324	802	847	1249	828	873	75	382	416	1072	890	926	997	928	964
ALL ENLISTED	1324	802	847	1249	828	873	75	382	416	1072	890	926	997	928	964
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	2204	1025	1080	1818	1110	1164	386	624	685	1924	1097	1149	1538	1216	1265
													280	527	512

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

D4MOC - OFFICE OF THE EOC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLOSING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLOSING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLOSING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	3	499	4985	0	0	0	3	499	4985	3	499	4985	0	0	0
0-9	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-8	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-7	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-6	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-5	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-4	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-3	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-2	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
0-1	2	392	4188	0	0	0	2	392	4188	2	392	4188	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	5672	1186	1255	2507	1749	1841	2765	1181	1246	2805	1761	1844	102	1422	1750
W-3	16	715	793	16	715	793	16	715	793	16	715	793	0	0	0
W-2	1	623	681	1	623	681	1	623	681	1	623	681	0	0	0
W-1	5	420	443	5	420	443	5	420	443	5	420	443	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	22	644	708	22	644	708	22	644	708	22	644	708	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	5694	1184	1253	2787	553	640	5592	1179	1244	2805	1761	1844	102	1422	1750
E-9	950	1275	1344	112	546	586	935	1275	1342	837	1374	1444	15	1272	1508
E-8	1473	969	1014	136	470	506	1445	971	1010	1297	1028	1068	23	963	1156
E-7	4579	751	781	356	375	396	4514	751	779	4558	783	812	93	736	794
E-6	2198	608	636	65	281	292	2109	608	632	2053	618	643	173	610	747
E-5	314	489	523	22	213	230	299	477	505	187	508	537	133	455	560
E-4	184	371	390	0	0	0	184	371	390	184	371	390	0	0	0
E-3	15	266	281	0	0	0	15	266	281	15	266	281	0	0	0
E-2	15	266	281	0	0	0	15	266	281	15	266	281	0	0	0
E-1	15	266	281	0	0	0	15	266	281	15	266	281	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	9760	783	820	702	408	435	9231	799	832	8528	831	865	523	495	638
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	15454	930	980	3490	556	599	14823	943	988	11333	1062	1107	631	644	801

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.
 MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1982 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	5	4396	4924	0	0	0	5	4396	4924	5	4396	4924	0	0	0
O-9	11	3956	4439	0	0	0	11	3956	4439	11	3956	4439	0	0	0
O-8	107	2806	3114	35	1332	1554	106	2811	3108	11	3525	3844	1	3744	4221
O-7	177	2188	2378	35	1285	1434	175	2182	2351	36	3028	3344	1	3448	3950
O-6	2911	1869	2016	1106	1288	1584	2861	1822	2003	1522	2479	2649	53	2216	2717
O-5	6154	1123	1224	3191	624	680	6089	1188	1219	1728	1725	1813	95	1841	2044
O-4	4209	882	918	2364	474	533	4450	782	804	1886	1366	1416	271	1830	1923
O-3	1208	598	620	650	478	533	1122	432	467	1586	1366	1416	271	1830	1923
O-2	31	440	492	20	331	375	20	331	375	10	980	1010	1	899	1010
O-1	11	639	707	20	606	663	14797	1169	1266	7178	1807	1906	309	1821	1976
ALL COMMISSIONED	15106	1193	1275	7487	1790	1807	14797	1169	1266	7178	1807	1906	309	1821	1976
E-9	747	1194	1184	299	575	637	727	1101	1176	428	1468	1522	20	1821	1952
E-8	395	813	726	124	401	441	474	769	712	350	1034	1079	21	821	1242
E-7	321	748	766	0	0	0	322	738	766	24	823	844	13	823	844
E-6	1610	996	1010	522	496	547	1549	986	1003	1027	1174	1234	61	968	1191
ALL WARRANT	16716	1169	1249	8141	599	656	16346	1166	1241	8205	1728	1922	370	1313	1596
ALL OFFICERS	16716	1169	1249	8141	599	656	16346	1166	1241	8205	1728	1922	370	1313	1596
E-3	2839	1183	1258	358	470	540	2770	1184	1255	2372	1311	1374	164	1320	1388
E-2	13452	778	754	1828	460	486	13623	770	752	10188	768	800	133	824	871
E-1	15993	555	617	14549	267	284	15549	550	615	10188	768	800	133	824	871
E-4	982	499	478	110	216	227	864	434	459	5004	619	653	476	403	459
E-5	704	339	424	694	163	167	506	374	391	311	452	473	607	337	426
E-6	449	301	366	449	0	0	37	370	370	27	370	370	447	301	366
E-7	225	268	322	225	0	0	225	268	312	3	283	312	222	268	322
E-8	136	784	782	136	784	782	26838	1	775	23717	826	826	213	443	490
ALL ENLISTED	23778	741	782	3121	369	397	26838	1	775	23717	826	826	213	443	490
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREE'S	46494	895	950	35232	1010	1067	11262	535	584	43184	922	972	31922	1054	1109
													3310	542	667

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET COLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.
MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DODC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM QQQ AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE REQUIRED ONLY: 819 130
32145 581 615 88 543 88 969

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS

NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE ACT IN THE MONTH OF APPLICATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LANS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S SERVICE EMPLOYMENT.

COMDC - OFFICE OF THE CGC ACTUARY

RETIREES ON ROLLS END FY1982 BY FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY GRADE

FISCAL YEAR	010	09	04	07	06	05	04	03	02	01	W4	W3	W2	W1	E9	E8	E7	E6	E5	E4	E3	E2	E1	TOTAL
32	436	1955	325	3028	2479	1725	1366	1221	989	0	1468	1034	863	864	1311	984	768	619	513	452	370	285	276	1058
31	424	4055	3594	3004	2472	1708	1353	1197	1021	0	1523	555	453	825	1256	908	729	581	445	402	314	241	241	1058
30	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
29	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
28	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
27	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
26	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
25	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
24	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
23	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
22	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
21	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
20	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
19	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
18	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
17	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
16	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
15	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
14	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
13	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
12	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
11	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
10	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
9	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
8	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
7	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
6	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
5	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
4	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
3	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
2	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
1	427	4021	3725	3121	2521	1781	1402	1238	1104	0	1555	1059	881	734	1267	922	747	609	494	453	357	147	394	1042
TOTAL	4309	4231	3740	3135	2535	1471	1448	1237	926	761	1535	1069	902	720	1287	977	781	645	531	439	308	244	456	1023

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DCD).
 NON-CASUALTY ONLY. EXCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.
 IF YEAR 15 MONTHS LONG BUT MONTH OF RETIREMENT IS UNKNOWN, MONTH IS RANDOMLY SET.
 FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY82 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RET.

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLDING RES. RET.	RESERVE ONLY	NON-DISCH RES. RET.	NON-DISCH EXCLDING RES. RET.	DISABLED
1982	4544	35232	11262	43184	31922	3310
1981	5004	36944	13060	46871	33811	3131
1980	57922	44788	13134	59987	41853	2935
1979	55430		11642	53348	41706	3082
1978	57173	47432	11650	51921	40301	3134
1977	57172	71450	10212	77755	47024	4753
1976	70515	63598	6917	66872	45925	3643
1975	7015	64245	5910	66456	46246	3699
1974						
1973	70600	65510	5150	62780	56630	6880
1972	57414	62109	4265	56877	54112	8597
1971	57629	63344	4235	56707	54432	8942
1970	57034	53569	3465	52956	45703	7881
1969				4170	45703	7884
1968	58092	54931	3161	51777	48616	6315
1967	55136	52496	2700	49735	47035	5461
1966	44036	41884	2142	39037	36895	4989
1965	41750	39853	1897	38122	36225	3628
1964	41279	39672	1607	38398	36791	2881
1963	39087	37838	1246	36646	35100	2432
1962	37087	36230	1849	35132	34744	2060
1961	32596	29293	673	34132	32744	1879
1960	17439	16804	635	15949	15714	1490
1959	11492	10962	530	9611	9108	1879
1958	10555	10078	477	8934	8457	1621
1957	9197	8809	388	7983	7595	1214
1956	5069	5654	415	5703	5388	1366
1955	5119	4945	234	5329	5033	1812
1954						
1953	4103	3932	171	2047	1856	2036
1952	3393	3284	109	1213	1104	2180
1951	3009	2930	79	1219	1140	1790
1950	2577	2524	53	1942	1849	635
1949	2230	2192	38	1552	1457	635
1948	3648	3591	57	1549	1492	2099
1947	6166	6123	33	1613	1612	4547
1946	9495	9452	3	1681	1680	8772
1945	4606	4604	1	121	119	4485
1944	1519	1518	1	118	117	1401
1943	375	375	0	84	84	291
1942	326	343	1	91	90	159
1941	239	238	1	226	226	187
1940	133	133	0	193	193	40
1939	978	881	97	521	424	457
OTHER						
TOTAL	1313433	1180189	133244	1171328	1036064	142105

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).
 TOTAL IS FROM DOD BUDGET FIGURES. *OTHER* IS A BALANCING ITEM.
 FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
 HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 D4DC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY82 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RET.

(OFFICERS ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	CISABLED ONLY
1982	16716	8375	8141	16346	9055	370
1981	17955	9623	9623	17544	1051	371
1980	20542	10734	9908	20269	10561	372
1979	20322	11327	8995	19868	10873	454
1978	19208	9913	9957	18716	9241	492
1977	17398	9401	7567	17185	8226	477
1976	21335	15146	8569	22592	11403	443
1975	17442	11702	5572	16562	11152	690
1974	17030	12219	4811	16653	11152	767
1973	17691	13449	4322	15471	11439	1810
1972	16439	12400	3979	14132	10173	2226
1971	17501	13608	3088	16236	12428	2261
1970	20317	17251	3014	18213	15859	2713
1969	14816	11102		12113	9539	2103
1968	14854	12071	2783	13130	10447	1724
1967	14090	11669	2421	12893	10162	1573
1966	13430	11922	1938	11897	9519	1573
1965	13304	12164	1740	13269	10889	1275
1964	14359	12582	1477	13660	11583	999
1963	13801	12639	1162	12899	11727	922
1962	10061	13777	184	10822	1044	149
1961	11108	10592	616	10817	10201	795
1960	6004	5114	590	5735	5145	661
1959	4930	4491	499	4430	3521	566
1958	5167	4709	458	4588	4180	523
1957	4587	4221	356	4221	3221	339
1956	2289	2099	223	2099	1595	238
1955	2149	1926	223	1926	1227	269
1954	1500	1336	164	895	723	605
1953	1031	926	105	488	328	533
1952	1031	975	16	604	447	447
1951	1137	1182	57	813	425	425
1950	1183	1146		605	574	574
1949	2476	2420	56	564	203	203
1948	5188	5185	3	733	443	443
1947	8822	8820	2	2	257	257
1946	4239	4238	1	15	424	424
1945	1220	1219	1	28	119	119
1944	312	312	0	22	20	20
1943	198	198	1	48	14	14
1942	83	82	1	42	50	50
1941	70	70	0	39	41	41
1940	377	299	78	112	31	31
1939					28	28
OTHER						
TOTAL	423748	316598	107150	370303	263153	53445

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

'TOTAL' IS FROM DOD BUDGET FIGURES. 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30. HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING AND ACT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM COD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

***** (ALL DCD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET
0-10	5	1395	924	1	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	11	3325	443	1	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	11	3325	387	1	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	36	3028	334	12	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	1752	2779	264	23	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	2833	1725	181	315	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	1886	1266	141	252	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	507	1321	125	12	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	12	980	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	12	980	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	7178	1807	1906	1158	139	46	236	0	0	369	134	1676	120	125	554	13	125	554	12
0-20	429	1468	1552	53	136	13	171	0	0	20	131	1493	6	653	0	0	0	0	0
0-21	350	1034	1079	60	100	2	112	0	0	21	781	1282	5	1156	0	1156	0	1156	0
0-22	247	863	907	4	117	0	0	0	0	15	468	64	5	1092	0	1092	0	1092	0
ALL WARRANT	1027	1174	1234	190	121	15	163	0	0	61	968	1131	20	543	0	543	0	543	0
ALL OFFICERS	8205	1728	1822	1357	136	61	218	0	0	370	1313	1596	140	552	18	1206	17	1752	17
0-23	2372	1311	1374	53	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-24	3159	754	794	131	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-25	1568	603	640	129	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-26	377	511	543	196	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-27	2	370	370	4	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-28	3	370	370	4	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-29	1	336	334	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-30	2371	426	462	368	129	37	824	0	0	2340	445	350	1033	264	632	62	62	62	62
ALL ENLISTED	2371	426	462	368	129	37	824	0	0	2340	445	350	1033	264	632	62	62	62	62
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31922	1058	1109	5043	131	58	1682	0	0	3310	542	567	1175	302	630	650	630	628	1156

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 501 115 108 586 108 1045

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO 000 BUDGET.

'NUMBERS' ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A COLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

'NET RETIRED PAY' IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE ACT IN THE COD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LADS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CEC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

***** (AIR FORCE) *****									
-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---									
-----DISABLED-----									
	NUMBER	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET
0-10	3	499	4985	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	3	3732	4188	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	19	3435	3401	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	16	2997	3260	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	583	2450	3391	126	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1339	1339	817	249	146	0	0	0	0
0-4	925	1224	1223	118	190	0	0	0	0
0-3	325	1224	1223	118	190	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2905	1761	1844	543	139	4	2213	43	611
1-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2805	1761	1844	543	139	4	2213	43	611
5-9	423	1374	1444	239	127	0	0	4	683
5-8	1267	1033	1049	267	113	0	0	13	577
5-7	4154	773	812	267	113	0	0	13	577
5-6	2053	618	643	286	110	0	0	13	577
5-5	187	508	537	286	110	0	0	13	577
5-4	187	508	537	286	110	0	0	13	577
5-3	1	370	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	8528	831	865	1521	115	12	787	197	304
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11333	1062	1107	2064	121	16	1144	240	359
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	152	115	83	599	83	1106			

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NUMBERS" ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL REDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM REDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERAN'S ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

MARINE CORPS

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO: VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO: VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO: VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS
0-10	0	4238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	3	3792	4067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	2	3075	3393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	20	2597	2852	6	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	13	1745	1828	6	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	15	1232	1200	2	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	11	1004	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	496	1786	1860	20	119	0	0	0	0	6	0	23	1492	1614	0	3	190	1	1243
0-18	31	1491	1535	3	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	10	1369	1442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-20	1	884	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	43	1314	1354	4	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	998	1054	0	1	107	0	0
0-21	541	1745	1819	24	123	0	0	0	0	6	0	28	1404	1514	0	4	170	1	1243
0-22	205	1340	1384	11	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1315	1214	0	1	592	0	0
0-23	45	903	999	3	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1749	1821	0	1	592	0	0
0-24	24	729	762	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	610	730	0	1	592	0	0
0-25	1	629	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	437	492	0	1	592	0	0
0-26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	437	492	0	1	592	0	0
0-27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	329	371	0	1	592	0	0
0-28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	329	371	0	1	592	0	0
0-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	302	331	0	1	592	0	0
0-30	397	328	464	61	161	0	0	0	0	2	0	252	254	294	0	63	217	4	1202
ALL ENLISTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1538	1216	1265	85	150	0	0	0	0	8	0	280	527	612	0	67	214	46	1252

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 14 92 4 628 4 647

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A COLLAP AMOUNT OF ZERO.

NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LANS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

040C - OFFICE OF THE CCC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1982 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

***** (NAVY) *****														
-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					-----DISABLED-----				
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION					NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL VA OFFSET	AVG MO. OFF	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL VA OFFSET	AVG MO. OFF	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL VA OFFSET	AVG MO. OFF
0-0	1	433	4834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	2	366	3211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	29	2077	4106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	474	2033	2579	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	536	1809	1877	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	525	1398	1444	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	85	1219	1245	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1	824	891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1547	1883	1969	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED														
W-4	120	1512	1554	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	53	1039	1066	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	51	927	945	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	234	1257	1290	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1881	1805	1885	91	0	0	0	0	0	86	1364	1590	24	573
0-0	617	1219	1251	48	0	0	0	0	0	19	578	1223	8	524
0-1	1115	941	959	57	0	0	0	0	0	132	660	1279	43	322
0-2	1787	2000	216	121	0	0	0	0	0	112	677	793	69	224
0-3	1785	844	853	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	624	848	26	222
0-4	0	477	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	644	48	27	234
0-5	0	370	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	644	48	27	234
0-6	1	281	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	305	334	8	244
0-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	278	309	9	236
0-8	5881	816	835	342	0	0	0	0	0	743	487	570	237	260
0-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7762	1056	1089	433	128	3	736	3	922	829	578	676	261	289
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	50	125	3	558	3	647				115	632	119	1274	

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LIMITS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1982) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTARY

***** (ARMY) *****

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:
4485 532 591

'NUMBERS' ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A COLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

RETIRES TO USE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NCT IN THE
OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING
TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRE PAY.

OMDC - OFFICE OF THE ODC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES

RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

*****ALL DOD*****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										NOT IN NET APPROPRIATION									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										NOT IN NET APPROPRIATION									
NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH	NO. WITH
AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG	AVG
MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.	MO.
NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER
NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET
SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET
0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10	0-10
118	609	5147	55	257	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
154	325	4173	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
1219	2126	20903	15379	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
4431	181	20903	15379	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
81137	148	1550	21197	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
61339	1237	1319	21197	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
18439	1936	1003	21197	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
4628	781	828	21197	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
711	781	828	21197	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
ALL COMMISSIONED	224760	1861	2022	56227	200	4094	1311	475	635	49622	1323	1472	3003	963	2968	1487	2968	1487	2968
0-10	10940	1535	1683	3130	227	186	124	186	766	1097	1507	1763	32	1306	32	1162	32	1162	32
0-10	12414	1092	1154	2682	180	186	124	186	766	1097	1507	1763	32	1306	32	1162	32	1162	32
0-10	12523	902	965	2075	162	1071	808	1071	782	1131	1820	1840	204	1071	204	1071	204	1071	204
0-10	2613	720	768	257	173	2512	871	2512	763	3824	1022	1177	798	569	569	569	569	569	569
0-10	38490	1123	1216	8144	193	2512	871	2512	763	3824	1022	1177	798	569	569	569	569	569	569
0-10	263250	1753	1904	64371	199	6606	1143	6584	682	53446	1302	1451	7847	499	3572	963	3572	963	3572
0-10	50023	1287	1390	14768	191	783	955	782	854	3316	1275	1478	321	582	321	582	321	582	321
0-10	108991	197	1048	25192	161	2512	871	2512	763	3824	1022	1177	798	569	569	569	569	569	569
0-10	315663	721	834	61279	156	18967	608	18967	608	18967	608	18967	608	18967	608	18967	608	18967	608
0-10	228795	645	690	41324	150	3560	512	3560	512	15888	377	477	5806	207	13130	207	13130	207	13130
0-10	671654	531	568	11010	143	458	388	458	388	114703	242	241	3386	176	21398	176	21398	176	21398
0-10	5900	409	431	648	143	105	200	105	200	8697	212	249	1695	158	1141	158	1141	158	1141
0-10	775	308	327	12	122	225	201	225	201	4028	187	253	370	147	1281	147	1281	147	1281
0-10	182	284	400	12	122	225	201	225	201	8616	308	621	30001	290	8689	290	8689	290	8689
0-10	774785	775	830	154336	165	35845	862	35845	862	8616	308	621	30001	290	8689	290	8689	290	8689
0-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	139	173	4	105	26	234	26	234	26
0-10	1038035	1023	1102	218707	175	42451	737	42254	899	142075	807	933	37852	334	90287	446	89931	1023	1023
0-10	133246	631	676	7715	125	577	617	577	1055										

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:

133246 631 676 7715 125 577 617 577 1055

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A COLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

DODC - OFFICE OF THE EDC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES

RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1982

MARINE CORPS

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET
3-10	3	4673	5135	5	271	0	3	5004	5356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-9	38	4213	4737	13	250	0	13	3971	4414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-8	53	3960	4326	17	250	0	21	3679	4135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-7	91	3273	3574	11	189	0	21	3094	3352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-6	2927	2875	2906	386	194	0	383	2996	2906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-5	3213	3003	2027	593	177	0	321	1266	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-4	3313	3009	1297	798	177	0	321	1266	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-3	3313	3009	1297	798	177	0	321	1266	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-2	3313	3009	1297	798	177	0	321	1266	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-1	3313	3009	1297	798	177	0	321	1266	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	13212	1749	1864	1820	186	0	115	1351	1456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-10	628	1616	1739	114	249	0	4	464	1790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-9	406	1110	1190	36	232	0	4	464	1790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-8	902	939	993	86	156	0	4	464	1790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-7	2193	1151	1230	285	209	0	4	464	1790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	2193	1151	1230	285	209	0	4	464	1790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	15317	1667	1777	2105	189	0	192	1142	1434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-9	4342	358	1439	772	198	0	44	971	1517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-8	10839	332	978	1393	167	0	190	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-7	14602	372	488	1643	136	0	440	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-6	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-5	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-4	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-3	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-2	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-1	1022	502	527	102	170	0	229	995	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	35894	1	854	898	4472	168	1399	666	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51211	1097	1161	6577	175	0	1591	724	822	12112	636	737	3343	279	14437	341	14437	912	912
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	2558	688	739	143	127	0	16	784	16	1198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

DODC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
MARINE CORPS

FISCAL YEAR(1)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED		%
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	
1954	186	UNKNOWN	941	UNKNOWN	N.A.
1955	186	UNKNOWN	836	UNKNOWN	N.A.
1956	186	UNKNOWN	1918	313	21.5
1957	2120	280	1312	1918	14.6
1958	1877	383	2133	519	24.3
1959	2316	383	2709	648	23.9
1960	2384	382	3207	1262	39.3
1961	3072	416	3750	1062	28.3
1962	424	94	4808	112	2.3
1963	472	748	5708	1908	33.4
1964	472	658	6714	1908	28.4
1965	3816	558	7334	1427	19.4
1966	3018	232	8219	649	7.9
1967	442	455	9723	2056	21.1
1968	3863	509	9860	2201	22.3
1969	4305	535	9244	2489	26.9
1970	4322	58	7955	214	2.7
1971	4722	586	7755	235	3.0
1972	4722	586	7755	235	3.0
1973	3522	562	7495	225	3.0
1974	3741	652	7735	2566	33.2
1975	4253	794	7130	253	3.5
1976	3724	1016	643	181	28.1
1977	3724	1016	643	181	28.1
1978	3211	759	534	1512	28.1
1979	3228	720	534	134	25.1
1980	2766	438	521	150	28.8
1981	2607	533	4813	1134	23.6
1982*	2556	547	4526	1001	22.1
1983	2556		4526		

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDED IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT. SOME OF THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES, AND THEREFORE ARE ONLY APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBILITY IN A FISCAL YEAR AND ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR. (2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE JOINT ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES, AND THEREFORE ARE ONLY APPROXIMATE. NAVY RETIREES ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL. (3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- * NUMBER RETIRING* FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
- DMOC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ENLISTED AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY 6Y ACTIVE YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

[illegible]

NOTES: BASIC PAY FIGURES INCLUDE OCT/1982 PAY INCREASE.
BASIC PAY FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ALL DOD AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY BY ACTIVE YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
06E																						
167	09	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
168	597	49	79	73	89																	
169	597	49	79	73	89																	
170	621	722	108	859																		
171	621	722	108	859																		
172	621	722	108	859																		
173	621	722	108	859																		
174	621	722	108	859																		
175	621	722	108	859																		
176	621	722	108	859																		
177	621	722	108	859																		
178	621	722	108	859																		
179	621	722	108	859																		
180	621	722	108	859																		
181	621	722	108	859																		
182	621	722	108	859																		
183	621	722	108	859																		
184	621	722	108	859																		
185	621	722	108	859																		
186	621	722	108	859																		
187	621	722	108	859																		
188	621	722	108	859																		
189	621	722	108	859																		
190	621	722	108	859																		
191	621	722	108	859																		
192	621	722	108	859																		
193	621	722	108	859																		
194	621	722	108	859																		
195	621	722	108	859																		
196	621	722	108	859																		
197	621	722	108	859																		
198	621	722	108	859																		
199	621	722	108	859																		
200	621	722	108	859																		

NOTES: BASIC PAY FIGURES INCLUDE OCT/1982 PAY INCREASE.
BASIC PAY FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

CMDC - DDD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	15	35	104	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	3199	2557	309	117	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4406	3977	4122	284	152	61	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2671	5090	5061	4558	1066	109	59	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1491	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1388	1817	2884	5100	3881	273	188	169	87	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1982	1477	1477	2804	4777	3358	2555	103	159	235	192	0	0	0	0	0
28	622	1734	1477	1373	4777	3358	2555	2757	2392	2377	492	15	0	0	0	0
29	459	1888	1734	1057	111	1275	2104	257	2392	2377	551	157	174	12	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	346	569	530	662	790	936	113	1663	2686	221	441	59	439	189	15	1
32	223	396	336	432	507	678	880	973	1599	221	223	53	639	512	16	16
33	223	336	312	337	459	600	600	739	931	108	2730	234	703	760	159	178
34	199	221	214	216	283	416	416	565	729	915	1695	203	232	813	109	1597
35	199	196	178	156	190	219	219	285	375	478	60	19	219	324	264	374
36	199	196	182	156	190	219	219	285	375	478	60	19	219	324	264	374
37	199	196	182	156	190	219	219	285	375	478	60	19	219	324	264	374
38	38	50	53	45	67	52	114	68	110	164	1191	11	166	251	493	1823
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1823
TOT	17845	21221	20087	19702	16736	15158	13408	11240	10882	10730	10945	11593	11363	11326	11638	10923

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DCD ACTUARY* OFFICE

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
13E																
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11159	7812	8394	9846	7454	5152	4432	3858	3087	2555	2101	1957	1366	1003	1689	235603

AVERAGE AGE 33.63

AVERAGE YAS 9.77

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	9537	161	207	1374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	3887	4588	4530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3834	7992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	30475	55264	771	3019	771	8770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	30423	52235	22976	32976	22976	16678	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	30430	18423	54468	19236	22363	16678	1701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	36421	12431	11748	12236	15040	19938	19041	395	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	6821	9776	11748	12236	15040	19938	19041	395	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	4616	5623	7812	8476	10026	12623	14883	1068	7885	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	35324	4442	3430	3810	10066	12623	14883	1068	7885	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1703	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
29	1085	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	807	152	1237	1585	1819	2047	2249	2431	3474	4515	6008	10112	5792	2203	164	1
32	509	190	865	1012	1303	1426	1609	1757	2458	3522	5008	6555	7891	2203	164	1
33	256	624	668	753	880	1058	1211	1304	1788	2434	3522	5008	5864	9238	1698	138
34	256	435	483	532	660	815	961	1068	1288	1780	2434	3522	5864	9238	1698	138
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	78	402	297	398	526	573	437	527	804	825	1025	1180	1338	2244	254	4734
37	17	113	203	252	326	370	427	527	804	825	1025	1180	1338	2244	254	4734
38	16	113	102	133	185	225	275	325	409	439	567	647	698	1175	11	1398
39	12	113	54	174	114	149	177	164	250	202	316	327	346	529	11	1398
40	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	10	32	53	57	62	70	59	111	123	133	180	144	145	129	306	467
42	3	35	33	35	35	47	41	45	55	65	117	85	103	171	306	467
43	1	56	33	34	35	30	16	17	22	21	47	34	40	60	136	243
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	17	20	26	14	15	9	10	17	15	27	21	17	26	46	52
52	0	8	22	18	16	16	14	13	20	15	27	21	17	26	46	52
53	0	6	22	20	17	18	14	16	16	17	27	21	17	26	46	52
54	0	4	12	18	17	16	14	16	16	17	27	21	17	26	46	52
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	268859	272754	257189	183773	127678	106009	77212	61025	54952	49352	44726	40330	29715	32803	33648	26202

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE														TOTAL	
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		29
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	25134	22836	22722	22746	17048	12702	8465	5781	4378	3614	2913	1754	1070	654	182121	

AVERAGE AGE 25.96 AVERAGE YAS 5.33

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DCO ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	45044	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	74944	4635	1378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	32009	73323	30435	720	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	32009	51072	30435	30435	1037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	13734	1609	10400	15550	2054	1738	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	13734	1609	10400	15550	2054	1910	877	615	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	10996	10996	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	7892	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	7840	7840	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
26	5661	5661	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
27	3065	3065	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
28	2218	2218	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
29	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
30	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
31	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
32	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
33	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
34	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
35	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
36	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
37	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
38	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
39	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
40	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
41	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
42	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
43	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
44	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
45	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
46	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
47	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
48	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
49	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
50	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
51	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
52	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
53	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
54	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
55	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
56	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
57	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
58	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
59	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
60	1373	1373	15616	13917	12996	14531	1472	12996	1180	502	11	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	295735	277276	203475	144414	121167	90620	72865	65834	60082	55671	51923	41078	44134	45326	37125	

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1982 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261	120261

AVERAGE AGE 27.03 AVERAGE YAS 5.95

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)														PAGE 1	
MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			USMC			USAF		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
ALABAMA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
ALASKA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
ARIZONA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
ARKANSAS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
CALIFORNIA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
COLORADO	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
CONNECTICUT	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
DELAWARE	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
FLORIDA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
GEORGIA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
HAWAII	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
IDAHO	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
ILLINOIS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
INDIANA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
IOWA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
KANSAS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
KENTUCKY	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
LOUISIANA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MAINE	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MARYLAND	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MASSACHUSETTS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MICHIGAN	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MINNESOTA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MISSISSIPPI	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MISSOURI	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
MONTANA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEBRASKA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEVADA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEW JERSEY	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEW MEXICO	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NEW YORK	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NORTH CAROLINA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
NORTH DAKOTA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
OHIO	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
OKLAHOMA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
OREGON	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
PENNSYLVANIA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
PUERTO RICO	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
RHODE ISLAND	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
TENNESSEE	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
TEXAS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
UTAH	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
VERMONT	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
VIRGINIA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
WASHINGTON	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
WEST VIRGINIA	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
WISCONSIN	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
WYOMING	1,625	667,321	658	355,595	273	107,791	24	11,698	470	192,317	470	192,317	470	192,317	
TOTAL	79,637	34,277,450	35,705	15,355,853	22,490	9,462,135	2,454	1,150,354	18,388	8,280,110	18,388	8,280,110	18,388	8,280,110	

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

* OTHER* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE, OVERSEAS ADDRESSES, INVALID ZIP CODES, AND MOST APO/FPO ZIP CODES.
THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

AD-A151 263

DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1982(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 11982

3/3

UNCLASSIFIED

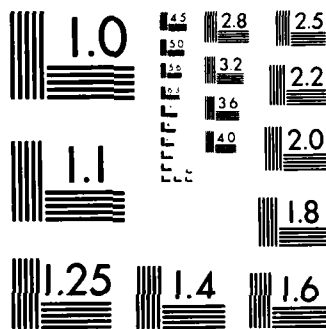
F/G 5/9

NL

END

FILED

DTIC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

NUMBER OF SURVIVOR PAYMENTS ON 30 SEPT. 1981 AND 30 SEPT. 1982, AND THE INCREASE FOR THE YEAR, BY STATE

ADDRESS	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		PERCENT INCREASE
	1981	1982	
ALABAMA	1,458	1,625	167
ALASKA	180	190	11.5
ARIZONA	1,519	1,679	11.0
ARKANSAS	1,861	1,951	10.5
CALIFORNIA	12,659	13,806	9.1
COLORADO	1,236	1,337	10.9
CONNECTICUT	646	710	9.9
DELAWARE	218	231	6.0
D.C.	275	278	1.1
FLORIDA	6,675	7,356	10.2
GEORGIA	2,152	2,386	10.9
GUAM	60	75	25.0
HAWAII	434	487	12.2
IDaho	229	271	18.3
ILLINOIS	1,222	1,449	19.3
INDIANA	825	909	10.2
IOWA	371	444	19.9
KANSAS	851	921	8.2
KENTUCKY	805	920	13.9
LOUISIANA	1,045	1,171	12.1
MAINE	306	351	14.7
MARYLAND	2,046	2,233	9.3
MASSACHUSETTS	1,450	1,628	12.3
MICHIGAN	795	875	10.1
MINNESOTA	525	606	15.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,035	1,082	4.6
MISSOURI	1,035	1,169	13.0
MONTANA	135	153	13.3
NEBRASKA	374	440	17.6
NEVADA	315	346	9.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,544	1,667	8.0
NEW JERSEY	2,575	2,716	5.5
NEW MEXICO	1,802	1,971	9.4
NEW YORK	1,037	1,150	10.9
NORTH CAROLINA	1,037	1,150	10.9
NORTH DAKOTA	1,037	1,150	10.9
OHIO	1,037	1,150	10.9
OKLAHOMA	1,037	1,150	10.9
OREGON	2,126	2,356	10.8
PENNSYLVANIA	262	289	10.3
PUERTO RICO	279	318	13.9
RHODE ISLAND	1,502	1,633	8.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,197	1,323	10.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,197	1,323	10.6
TENNESSEE	1,197	1,323	10.6
TEXAS	1,197	1,323	10.6
UTAH	1,197	1,323	10.6
VERMONT	1,197	1,323	10.6
VIRGINIA	1,197	1,323	10.6
VIRGIN ISLANDS	8	11	37.5
WASHINGTON	2,185	2,386	9.3
WEST VIRGINIA	1,197	1,323	10.6
WISCONSIN	1,197	1,323	10.6
WYOMING	1,197	1,323	10.6
OTHER	1,937	2,129	9.9
TOTAL	72,182	79,637	10.3

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUCKET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE, OVERSEAS ADDRESSES, INVALID ZIP CODES, AND MOST APO/FPC ZIP CODES.

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 1	
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
0001	1	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0002	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0003	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0004	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0005	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0006	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0007	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0008	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0009	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0010	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0011	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0012	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0013	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0014	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0015	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0016	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0017	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0018	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0019	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0020	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0021	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0022	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0023	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0024	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0025	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0026	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0027	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0028	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0029	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0030	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0031	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0032	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0033	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0034	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0035	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0036	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0037	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0038	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0039	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0040	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0041	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0042	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0043	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0044	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0045	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0046	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0047	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0048	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0049	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0050	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0051	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0052	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0053	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0054	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0055	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0056	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0057	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0058	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0059	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0060	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0061	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0062	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0063	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0064	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0065	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0066	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0067	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0068	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0069	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0070	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0071	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0072	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0073	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0074	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0075	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0076	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0077	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0078	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0079	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0080	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0081	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0082	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0083	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0084	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0085	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0086	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0087	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0088	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0089	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0090	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0091	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0092	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0093	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0094	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0095	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0096	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0097	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0098	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0099	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0100	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

'OTHER' INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOJ ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSPPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 4	
ZIP CODE	COD- NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY- NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NAVY- NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USMC- NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USAF- NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
191	305	94.779	126	4.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	311	2.440	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	312	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	313	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	314	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	315	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	316	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	317	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	318	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	319	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	320	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	321	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	322	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	323	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	324	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	325	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	326	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	327	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	328	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	329	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	330	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	331	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	332	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	333	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	334	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	335	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	336	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	337	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	338	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	339	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	340	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	341	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	342	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	343	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	344	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	345	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	346	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	347	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	348	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	349	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	350	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	351	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	352	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	353	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	354	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	355	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	356	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	357	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	358	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	359	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	360	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	361	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	362	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	363	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	364	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	365	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	366	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	367	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	368	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	369	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	370	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	371	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	372	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	373	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	374	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	375	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	376	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	377	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	378	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	379	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	380	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	381	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	382	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	383	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	384	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	385	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	386	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	387	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	388	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	389	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	390	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	391	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	392	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	393	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	394	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	395	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	396	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	397	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	398	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	399	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	
191	400	1.100	125	10.000	134	4.449	19	6.288	20	6.021	

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 5	
ZIP CODE	CD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NAVY NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USMC NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	USAF MONTHLY PAYMENT
327	19	19	5.74	11	0.00	0	0.00	0	534	3	795
328	19	20	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
329	20	20	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
330	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
331	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
332	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
333	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
334	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
335	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
336	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
337	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
338	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
339	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
340	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
341	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
342	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
343	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
344	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
345	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
346	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
347	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
348	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
349	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
350	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
351	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
352	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
353	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
354	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
355	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
356	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
357	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
358	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
359	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
360	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
361	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
362	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
363	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
364	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
365	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
366	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
367	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
368	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
369	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
370	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
371	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
372	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
373	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
374	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
375	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
376	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
377	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
378	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
379	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
380	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
381	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
382	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
383	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
384	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
385	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
386	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
387	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
388	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
389	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
390	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
391	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
392	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
393	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
394	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
395	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
396	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
397	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
398	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
399	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215
400	10	10	5.74	17	0.00	0	0.00	0	0	3	1215

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 7	
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	ARMY	NAVY	USMC	USAF	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER
193	65	26,975	19	19	12	108	1	1,225	3	1,000	1
194	101	10,975	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
195	127	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
196	154	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
197	155	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
198	185	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
199	237	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
200	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
201	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
202	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
203	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
204	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
205	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
206	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
207	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
208	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
209	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
210	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
211	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
212	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
213	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
214	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
215	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
216	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
217	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
218	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
219	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
220	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
221	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
222	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
223	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
224	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
225	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
226	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
227	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
228	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
229	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
230	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
231	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
232	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
233	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
234	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
235	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
236	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
237	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
238	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
239	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
240	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
241	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
242	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
243	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
244	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
245	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
246	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
247	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
248	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
249	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1
250	157	12,250	12	12	2	1,087	1	1,087	1	1,087	1

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NC RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DCJ ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSPPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 8	
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY	NAVY	USMC	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	USAF	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
58	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
59	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
60	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
61	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
62	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
63	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
64	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
65	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
66	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
67	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
68	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
69	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
70	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
71	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
72	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
73	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
74	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
75	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
76	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
77	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
78	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
79	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
80	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
81	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
82	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
83	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
84	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
85	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
86	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
87	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
88	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
89	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
90	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
91	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
92	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
93	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
94	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
95	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
96	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
97	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
98	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
99	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
00	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
01	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
02	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
03	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
04	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
05	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
06	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
07	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
08	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
09	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
10	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
11	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
12	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
13	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
14	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
15	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
16	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
17	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
18	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
19	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
20	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
21	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
22	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
23	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		
24	33	1.65	222222	1	1	3.33	3	1	3.65		

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMOC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 9	
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY NUMBER	NAVY NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USMC NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USAF NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
5501	15	60	9	5	508	2	53	2	62		
5502	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5503	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5504	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5505	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5506	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5507	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5508	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5509	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5510	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5511	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5512	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5513	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5514	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5515	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5516	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5517	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5518	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5519	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5520	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5521	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5522	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5523	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5524	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5525	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5526	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5527	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5528	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5529	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5530	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5531	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5532	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5533	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5534	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5535	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5536	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5537	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5538	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5539	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5540	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5541	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5542	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5543	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5544	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5545	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5546	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5547	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5548	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5549	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5550	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5551	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5552	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5553	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5554	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5555	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5556	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5557	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5558	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5559	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5560	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5561	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5562	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5563	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5564	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5565	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5566	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5567	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5568	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5569	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5570	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5571	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5572	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5573	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5574	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5575	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5576	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5577	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5578	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5579	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5580	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5581	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5582	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5583	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5584	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5585	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5586	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5587	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5588	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5589	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5590	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5591	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5592	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5593	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5594	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5595	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5596	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5597	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5598	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5599	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		
5600	15	60	12	5	1,000	2	00	3	2,000		

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

214

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR, 1992 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION

031517N3 17P

[illegible]

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR, 1962 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSPP ONLY	SAP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	RSFP										SPP			INSURE INTERST	
						GRAND TOTAL RSFP					RSFP					TOTAL				
						TOTAL	RSFP	ONLY	CHIL	ONLY	TOTAL	RSFP	ONLY	CHIL	ONLY	TOTAL	RSFP	ONLY		CHIL
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay

As of 9/30/82

For Those Retired in 1982

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>(All DoD) Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.78	.66	.83	.72	.74
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.75	.65	.65	.61	.67
Disabled Enlisteds	.91	.88	.99	.89	.90
Disabled Officers	.90	.86	.70	.81	.85
Reserve Ret Enlisted Only	.99	.97	.99	.98	.98
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.97	.96	.98	.96	.97
All Enlisteds	.82	.72	.86	.75	.77
All Officers	.81	.75	.72	.72	.76
All	.81	.73	.76	.73	.77

DoD Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
November 1982

*Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay

As of 9/30/82

For All Retirees on Rolls

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>(All DoD) Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted Without Reserve Ret	.89	.86	.87	.85	.87
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.79	.74	.73	.74	.76
Disabled Enlisteds	.94	.90	.93	.92	.93
Disabled Officers	.82	.79	.77	.80	.80
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	1.00	.99	.99	.98	.99
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.98	.98	.97	.97	.98
All Enlisteds	.90	.87	.88	.86	.88
All Officers	.82	.76	.75	.77	.79
All	.85	.81	.80	.80	.82

*Figures include open season enrollment which ended Sept 30, 1982

DoD Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
November 1982

Participation Rate of New Military Retirees in FY82 Electing Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)

For Those Retired in 1982

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.45	.35	.28	.36	.39
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.67	.63	.53	.59	.63
Disabled Enlisteds	.38	.34	.28	.37	.35
Disabled Officers	.53	.54	.61	.55	.54
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.81	.89	.86	.81	.84
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.82	.91	.88	.85	.85
All Enlisteds	.48	.42	.31	.40	.43
All Officers	.74	.76	.66	.72	.73
All	.58	.53	.45	.52	.54

DoD Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
November 1982

*Participation Rate of All Military Retirees in FY82 With Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)

For All Retiree's on Rolls

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.51	.49	.40	.42	.46
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.72	.69	.61	.68	.69
Disabled Enlisteds	.45	.34	.29	.39	.39
Disabled Officers	.67	.60	.57	.65	.65
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.83	.77	.72	.83	.81
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.88	.80	.85	.85	.85
All Enlisteds	.52	.48	.38	.42	.47
All Officers	.76	.71	.63	.71	.73
All	.61	.54	.46	.50	.55

*Figures include open season enrollment which ended Sept 30, 1982

DoD Office of the Actuary
Defense Manpower Data Center
November 1982

PREVIOUS PAGE
IS BLANK

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982										(PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)		PAGE 1E	
ZIP CODE	COD			ARMY			NAVY			USMC			JSAF
	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
956	603	269,420	16	57,174	101	40,584	10	4,288	10	4,288	369	16,193	3
957	18	16,475	11	1,776	10	2,310	1	1,110	1	1,110	18	2,310	1
958	174	168,784	22	18,425	59	2,661	1	1,110	1	1,110	18	2,310	1
959	16	26,108	2	2,200	7	12,125	1	1,110	1	1,110	18	2,310	1
960	16	5,417	0	1,125	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	1	1,110	1
961	2	167,256	0	15,900	59	167,000	1	11,000	1	11,000	1	1,110	1
962	2	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
963	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
964	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
965	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
966	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
967	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
968	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
969	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
970	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
971	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
972	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
973	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
974	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
975	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
976	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
977	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
978	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
979	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
980	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
981	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
982	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
983	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
984	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
985	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
986	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
987	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
988	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
989	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
990	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
991	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
992	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
993	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
994	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
995	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
996	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
997	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
998	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
999	16	115,800	12	11,500	77	15,900	18	10,500	18	10,500	4	1,110	1
OTHER	1,233	41,464	974	312,230	20	9,635	20	11,189	20	11,189	219	81,552	0
TOTAL	79,637	34,247,450	35,705	15,354,853	22,490	9,462,135	2,454	1,150,354	18,988	8,280,108			

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DCD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)				PAGE 14			
-----DOD-----				-----USAF-----			
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER
882	59	22,004	24	1,374	0	11,492	31
883	47	18,222	13	3,156	0	9,471	26
884	5	2,561	13	6,955	0	6,020	3
885	5	10,568	10	29,470	0	5,110	101
886	2	10,568	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
887	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
888	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
889	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
890	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
891	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
892	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
893	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
894	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
895	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
896	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
897	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
898	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
899	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
900	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
901	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
902	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
903	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
904	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
905	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
906	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
907	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
908	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
909	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
910	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
911	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
912	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
913	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
914	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
915	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
916	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
917	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
918	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
919	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
920	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
921	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
922	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
923	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
924	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
925	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
926	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
927	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
928	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
929	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
930	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
931	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
932	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
933	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
934	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
935	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
936	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
937	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
938	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
939	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
940	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
941	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
942	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
943	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
944	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
945	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
946	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
947	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
948	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
949	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
950	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
951	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
952	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
953	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
954	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0
955	4	18,222	10	1,374	0	1,020	0

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 13	
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER
901	81	41,930	42	2,031	11	3,952	0	0	13	13,197	13
902	34	13,954	162	6,822	4	12,924	3,170	0	13	13,197	13
903	35	13,954	162	6,822	4	12,924	3,170	0	13	13,197	13
904	23	12,998	18	1,018	6	12,924	3,170	0	13	13,197	13
905	89	2,937	45	2,937	10	2,937	1,023	0	13	13,197	13
906	20	7,887	13	1,442	10	34	0	0	13	13,197	13
907	37	10,527	17	1,442	10	34	0	0	13	13,197	13
908	27	11,222	22	1,442	25	1,442	572	0	13	13,197	13
909	49	2,779	22	1,442	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
910	9	8,778	9	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
911	27	2,505	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
912	9	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
913	27	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
914	9	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
915	1	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
916	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
917	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
918	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
919	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
920	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
921	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
922	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
923	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
924	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
925	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
926	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
927	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
928	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
929	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
930	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
931	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
932	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
933	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
934	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
935	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
936	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
937	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
938	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
939	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
940	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
941	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
942	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
943	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
944	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
945	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
946	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
947	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
948	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
949	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
950	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
951	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
952	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
953	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
954	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
955	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
956	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
957	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
958	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
959	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
960	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
961	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
962	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
963	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
964	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
965	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
966	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
967	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
968	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
969	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
970	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
971	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
972	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
973	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
974	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
975	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
976	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
977	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
978	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
979	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
980	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13
981	5	2,999	1	2,447	25	1,442	472	0	13	13,197	13

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

* OTHER* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1982										PAGE 12	
(PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)											
ZIP CODE	DDO NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NAVY NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USMC NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
738	1	1510	1	765	0	58	102	394	1	1	394
739	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
740	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
741	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
742	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
743	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
744	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
745	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
746	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
747	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
748	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
749	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
750	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
751	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
752	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
753	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
754	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
755	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
756	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
757	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
758	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
759	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
760	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
761	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
762	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
763	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
764	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
765	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
766	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
767	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
768	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
769	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
770	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
771	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
772	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
773	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
774	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
775	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
776	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
777	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
778	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
779	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
780	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
781	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
782	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
783	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
784	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
785	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
786	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
787	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
788	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
789	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
790	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
791	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
792	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
793	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
794	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
795	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
796	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
797	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
798	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
799	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394
800	99	1510	1	765	1	58	102	394	1	1	394

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ALL COD

NOTES: RETIREE'S COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS 1 (IN CURRENT PAY STATUS) AND (REMITTING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/82 AND ELECTING SMP BENEFITS

ALL 000

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL ELEC- TION	TOTAL WITH RETIRE- MENT	AVERAGE GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH GROSS PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE	AVERAGE MONTHLY SPOUSE	AVERAGE SPOUSE RELIANCE
15	13	1	0	1	965.00	965.00	965.00	0	0	0.00
16	33	0	0	1	996.00	996.00	996.00	0	0	0.00
17	4	0	0	1	771.50	771.50	771.50	0	0	0.00
18	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
19	13	7	0	26	312.71	312.71	312.71	1	0	0.00
20	17	26	0	43	312.23	312.23	312.23	1	0	0.00
21	44	137	0	181	405.77	405.77	405.77	1	0	0.00
22	93	198	0	291	403.51	403.51	403.51	1	0	0.00
23	105	225	0	330	410.89	410.89	410.89	1	0	0.00
24	193	313	0	506	412.66	412.66	412.66	1	0	0.00
25	134	334	0	468	414.75	414.75	414.75	1	0	0.00
26	143	438	0	581	415.74	415.74	415.74	1	0	0.00
27	164	597	0	761	421.53	421.53	421.53	1	0	0.00
28	173	654	0	827	425.66	425.66	425.66	1	0	0.00
29	175	730	0	905	462.50	462.50	462.50	1	0	0.00
30	212	730	0	942	477.04	477.04	477.04	1	0	0.00
31	244	772	0	1016	486.34	486.34	486.34	1	0	0.00
32	300	817	8	1125	489.69	489.69	489.69	1	0	0.00
33	371	999	8	1378	555.55	555.55	555.55	1	0	0.00
34	501	959	0	1460	669.47	669.47	669.47	1	0	0.00
35	557	1172	0	1729	646.38	646.38	646.38	1	0	0.00
36	646	1352	0	2000	721.46	721.46	721.46	1	0	0.00
37	700	1623	0	2323	735.05	735.05	735.05	1	0	0.00
38	754	1934	0	2688	780.58	780.58	780.58	1	0	0.00
39	846	2167	0	3013	793.69	793.69	793.69	1	0	0.00
40	1031	2395	0	3426	805.58	805.58	805.58	1	0	0.00
41	1207	2645	0	3852	809.58	809.58	809.58	1	0	0.00
42	1392	2897	0	4289	817.44	817.44	817.44	1	0	0.00
43	1585	3167	0	4752	825.58	825.58	825.58	1	0	0.00
44	1783	3450	0	5233	833.74	833.74	833.74	1	0	0.00
45	1976	3733	0	5709	841.90	841.90	841.90	1	0	0.00
46	2167	4019	0	6176	849.58	849.58	849.58	1	0	0.00
47	2356	4306	0	6642	857.25	857.25	857.25	1	0	0.00
48	2543	4591	0	7104	864.92	864.92	864.92	1	0	0.00
49	2729	4877	0	7566	872.58	872.58	872.58	1	0	0.00
50	2914	5162	0	8026	880.25	880.25	880.25	1	0	0.00
51	3098	5447	0	8484	887.92	887.92	887.92	1	0	0.00
52	3281	5732	0	8941	895.58	895.58	895.58	1	0	0.00
53	3463	6017	0	9397	903.25	903.25	903.25	1	0	0.00
54	3644	6302	0	9852	910.92	910.92	910.92	1	0	0.00
55	3824	6587	0	10306	918.58	918.58	918.58	1	0	0.00
56	4007	6872	0	10763	926.25	926.25	926.25	1	0	0.00
57	4191	7157	0	11214	933.92	933.92	933.92	1	0	0.00
58	4374	7442	0	11665	941.58	941.58	941.58	1	0	0.00
59	4557	7727	0	12116	949.25	949.25	949.25	1	0	0.00
60	4740	8012	0	12567	956.92	956.92	956.92	1	0	0.00
61	4923	8297	0	13018	964.58	964.58	964.58	1	0	0.00
62	5106	8582	0	13469	972.25	972.25	972.25	1	0	0.00
63	5289	8867	0	13920	979.92	979.92	979.92	1	0	0.00
64	5472	9152	0	14371	987.58	987.58	987.58	1	0	0.00
65	5655	9437	0	14822	995.25	995.25	995.25	1	0	0.00
66	5838	9722	0	15273	1002.92	1002.92	1002.92	1	0	0.00
67	6021	10007	0	15724	1010.58	1010.58	1010.58	1	0	0.00
68	6204	10292	0	16175	1018.25	1018.25	1018.25	1	0	0.00
69	6387	10577	0	16626	1025.92	1025.92	1025.92	1	0	0.00
70	6570	10862	0	17077	1033.58	1033.58	1033.58	1	0	0.00
71	6753	11147	0	17528	1041.25	1041.25	1041.25	1	0	0.00
72	6936	11432	0	17979	1048.92	1048.92	1048.92	1	0	0.00
73	7119	11717	0	18430	1056.58	1056.58	1056.58	1	0	0.00
74	7302	12002	0	18881	1064.25	1064.25	1064.25	1	0	0.00
75	7485	12287	0	19332	1071.92	1071.92	1071.92	1	0	0.00
76	7668	12572	0	19783	1079.58	1079.58	1079.58	1	0	0.00
77	7851	12857	0	20234	1087.25	1087.25	1087.25	1	0	0.00
78	8034	13142	0	20685	1094.92	1094.92	1094.92	1	0	0.00
79	8217	13427	0	21136	1102.58	1102.58	1102.58	1	0	0.00
80	8400	13712	0	21587	1110.25	1110.25	1110.25	1	0	0.00
81	8583	14000	0	22038	1117.92	1117.92	1117.92	1	0	0.00
82	8766	14285	0	22489	1125.58	1125.58	1125.58	1	0	0.00
83	8949	14570	0	22940	1133.25	1133.25	1133.25	1	0	0.00
84	9132	14855	0	23391	1140.92	1140.92	1140.92	1	0	0.00
85	9315	15140	0	23842	1148.58	1148.58	1148.58	1	0	0.00
86	9498	15425	0	24293	1156.25	1156.25	1156.25	1	0	0.00
87	9681	15710	0	24744	1163.92	1163.92	1163.92	1	0	0.00
88	9864	16000	0	25195	1171.58	1171.58	1171.58	1	0	0.00
89	10047	16285	0	25646	1179.25	1179.25	1179.25	1	0	0.00
90	10230	16570	0	26097	1186.92	1186.92	1186.92	1	0	0.00
91	10413	16855	0	26548	1194.58	1194.58	1194.58	1	0	0.00
92	10596	17140	0	27000	1202.25	1202.25	1202.25	1	0	0.00
93	10779	17425	0	27451	1209.92	1209.92	1209.92	1	0	0.00
94	10962	17710	0	27902	1217.58	1217.58	1217.58	1	0	0.00
95	11145	18000	0	28353	1225.25	1225.25	1225.25	1	0	0.00
96	11328	18285	0	28804	1232.92	1232.92	1232.92	1	0	0.00
97	11511	18570	0	29255	1240.58	1240.58	1240.58	1	0	0.00
98	11694	18855	0	29706	1248.25	1248.25	1248.25	1	0	0.00
99	11877	19140	0	30157	1255.92	1255.92	1255.92	1	0	0.00
100	12060	19425	0	30608	1263.58	1263.58	1263.58	1	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/82 AND ELECTING SPP BENEFITS
ALL DOO

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH AMOUNT ST 0	AVERAGE SPP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
74	9502	5776	0.67	6774	1143.26	5215	1046.54	2909	65.14	4.36
75	3333	5210	0.66	5210	1125.64	5283	1074.80	2297	54.87	10.11
76	3730	4724	0.65	4724	1125.18	4235	1074.80	1570	54.87	11.13
77	4338	3223	0.65	3223	1153.87	3254	1054.92	1465	63.73	11.87
78										
79	4101	2903	0.63	2603	1155.86	2547	1045.94	523	64.52	13.37
80	3365	2953	0.62	2653	1164.06	2579	1047.94	373	64.52	13.37
81	2935	1766	0.60	1766	1161.00	1777	1047.94	373	64.52	13.37
82	2502	1498	0.60	1498	1178.14	1466	1057.48	291	64.52	13.37
83	2058	1182	0.57	1182	1112.54	1162	1026.95	177	63.83	13.17
84	1593	868	0.58	868	1150.02	950	1051.64	146	64.49	13.52
85	1107	780	0.58	780	1211.84	698	1051.64	68	63.87	13.52
86	1023	657	0.55	657	1246.94	628	1051.64	68	63.87	13.52
87	929	545	0.54	545	1259.06	497	1051.64	42	63.87	13.52
88										
89	576	309	0.54	309	1345.52	296	1188.75	24	63.87	13.52
90	491	232	0.47	232	1362.56	227	1238.74	28	62.86	13.52
91	335	177	0.50	177	1390.71	173	1238.74	16	63.87	13.52
92	180	111	0.50	111	1205.93	117	1185.65	8	63.87	13.52
93										
94	114	43	0.37	43	1111.02	48	1088.93	2	64.50	13.50
95	71	39	0.55	39	1241.46	28	1088.93	2	64.50	13.50
96	33	28	0.89	28	1255.25	28	1210.43	4	64.50	13.50
97	33	16	0.51	16	1401.12	16	1317.58	1	64.50	13.50
98	25	7	0.27	7	1364.14	16	1317.58	1	64.50	13.50
99										
100	20	7	0.35	7	1336.86	6	1317.58	1	64.50	13.50
101	11	3	0.38	3	1475.00	3	1475.00	1	64.50	13.50
102	12	7	0.58	7	1166.00	7	1166.00	3	64.50	13.50
103										
104	3	2	0.33	2	597.50	2	596.50	0	0.0	0.0
105	3	1	0.33	1	1522.00	1	577.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	3	5	0.60	5	1500.80	5	576.40	1	47.50	58.50
107	3	3	0.50	3	1144.50	3	627.50	1	53.00	54.00
108										
109	24	20	0.83	20	874.05	20	621.67	12	45.50	62.50
UNK	1308	709	0.53	709	899.63	7574	93.15	14	57.21	51.79
TOT	133904	73422	0.55	73418	1137.46	71886	930.24	38944	55.25	3.53

DMDC JD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NOTES: RETIREES COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS 1 (IN CURRENT PAY STATUS) AND 3 (REMITTING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/82.
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 9/30/82.
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/82 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS

ALL DOO

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
15	10	1	0.10	1	965.00	1	92.00	0	0.0
16	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
17	4	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
18	59	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
19	189	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
20	417	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
21	646	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
22	334	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
23	1045	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
24	1132	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
25	1124	1	0.00	1	903.00	1	137.00	0	0.0
26	1137	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
27	1154	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
28	1547	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
29	1793	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
30	1752	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0
31	1752	0	0.00	0	805.50	0	154.50	0	0.0
32	2494	3	0.00	3	805.50	3	100.00	0	0.0
33	3900	4	0.00	4	973.25	4	182.00	1	0.0
34	3371	11	0.00	11	504.82	11	121.69	1	0.0
35	3257	11	0.00	11	504.82	11	121.69	1	0.0
36	4585	11	0.00	11	677.33	11	110.90	1	0.0
37	3466	18	0.00	18	532.44	17	85.24	5	0.0
38	4000	12	0.00	12	525.20	12	81.70	3	0.0
39	4221	12	0.00	12	525.20	12	81.70	2	0.0
40	3853	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
41	4161	14	0.00	14	748.38	14	121.31	1	0.0
42	4400	12	0.00	12	748.38	12	121.31	1	0.0
43	4575	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
44	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
45	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
46	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
47	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
48	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
49	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
50	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
51	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
52	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
53	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
54	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
55	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
56	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
57	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
58	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
59	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
60	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
61	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
62	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
63	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
64	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
65	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
66	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
67	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
68	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
69	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
70	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
71	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0
72	4500	13	0.00	13	748.38	13	121.31	1	0.0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/82 AND ELECTING RSPPP BENEFITS

ALL COC

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL ELEC/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF- ERENCE
74	3302	705	0.07	736	1130.32	703	135.72	556	3.09
75	4333	562	0.07	527	1100.31	560	115.99	459	3.43
76	5400	477	0.07	477	1121.18	477	117.99	401	3.25
77	5736	369	0.06	368	1272.83	368	129.44	306	3.07
78	4396	289	0.06	289	1195.44	286	124.18	242	4.07
79	4101	233	0.06	233	1208.65	250	112.77	211	3.46
80	4335	193	0.05	193	1058.41	182	102.66	139	3.01
81	2352	121	0.05	121	1058.72	121	99.58	139	6.67
82	2352	112	0.05	112	1133.97	112	93.84	92	-0.66
83	1933	78	0.05	78	1236.25	76	131.85	67	-3.03
84	1359	67	0.05	67	1051.16	67	87.56	58	-0.67
85	1108	61	0.06	61	1042.28	61	97.43	51	-1.24
86	1023	52	0.06	52	1065.97	59	91.52	48	-1.61
87	929	25	0.03	25	1381.84	24	113.62	21	-2.19
88	576	16	0.03	16	1216.81	16	64.56	16	-0.31
89	401	8	0.02	8	1678.20	8	80.00	7	-0.25
90	353	6	0.03	6	1045.12	6	70.52	7	-1.57
91	325	1	0.01	1	1177.17	1	43.50	5	-5.00
92	235	1	0.01	1	255.00	1	23.50	1	-2.00
93	114	1	0.01	1	590.00	1	79.00	0	0.00
94	76	3	0.03	3	545.67	3	38.33	3	4.33
95	71	1	0.01	1	441.00	1	13.00	0	0.00
96	33	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	26	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	20	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	11	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	5	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
101	3	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
102	3	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
103	12	1	0.08	1	632.00	1	91.00	0	0.00
104	5	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
105	3	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
106	8	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
107	3	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
108	9	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
109	24	2	0.08	2	578.00	2	92.00	2	2.00
109	19403	78	0.00	78	924.36	77	139.52	20	2.35
TOT	1338304	57763	0.04	57760	1257.54	57410	124.53	16951	1.30

NOTES: RETIREE'S COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS 10IN CURRENT PAY STATUS) AND 3(REMITTING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/82.
AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE-SPOUSE AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

The following reports have not been extracted
from the retiree data files but are calculated
using current actuarial assumptions and historic
data.

NAME	GRADE	PAY SCALE
...

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C/S	1558	1130	1200	1270	1340	1410	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830
	1568	1140	1210	1280	1350	1420	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840
	1578	1150	1220	1290	1360	1430	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850
	1588	1160	1230	1300	1370	1440	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860
	1598	1170	1240	1310	1380	1450	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870
	1608	1180	1250	1320	1390	1460	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880
	1618	1190	1260	1330	1400	1470	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890
	1628	1200	1270	1340	1410	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900
	1638	1210	1280	1350	1420	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910
	1648	1220	1290	1360	1430	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920
C/S	1658	1230	1300	1370	1440	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930
	1668	1240	1310	1380	1450	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940
	1678	1250	1320	1390	1460	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950
	1688	1260	1330	1400	1470	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960
	1698	1270	1340	1410	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970
	1708	1280	1350	1420	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980
	1718	1290	1360	1430	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990
	1728	1300	1370	1440	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000
	1738	1310	1380	1450	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010
	1748	1320	1390	1460	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020
C/S	1758	1330	1400	1470	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030
	1768	1340	1410	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040
	1778	1350	1420	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050
	1788	1360	1430	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060
	1798	1370	1440	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070
	1808	1380	1450	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080
	1818	1390	1460	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090
	1828	1400	1470	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100
	1838	1410	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110
	1848	1420	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120
C/S	1858	1430	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130
	1868	1440	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140
	1878	1450	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150
	1888	1460	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160
	1898	1470	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170
	1908	1480	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180
	1918	1490	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190
	1928	1500	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200
	1938	1510	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210
	1948	1520	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220
C/S	1958	1530	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230
	1968	1540	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240
	1978	1550	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250
	1988	1560	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260
	1998	1570	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270
	2008	1580	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280
	2018	1590	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290
	2028	1600	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300
	2038	1610	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310
	2048	1620	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320
C/S	2058	1630	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330
	2068	1640	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340
	2078	1650	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350
	2088	1660	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360
	2098	1670	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370
	2108	1680	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380
	2118	1690	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390
	2128	1700	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400
	2138	1710	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410
	2148	1720	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420
C/S	2158	1730	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430
	2168	1740	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440
	2178	1750	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450
	2188	1760	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460
	2198	1770	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470
	2208	1780	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480
	2218	1790	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490
	2228	1800	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500
	2238	1810	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510
	2248	1820	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520
C/S	2258	1830	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530
	2268	1840	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540
	2278	1850	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550
	2288	1860	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560
	2298	1870	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500	2570
	2308	1880	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510	2580
	2318	1890	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520	2590
	2328	1900	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530	2600
	2338	1910	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540	2610
	2348	1920	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550	2620
C/S	2358	1930	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560	2630
	2368	1940	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500	2570	2640
	2378	1950	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510	2580	2650
	2388	1960	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520	2590	2660
	2398	1970	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530	2600	2670
	2408	1980	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540	2610	2680
	2418	1990	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550	2620	2690
	2428	2000	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560	2630	2700
	2438	2010	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500	2570	2640	2710
	2448	2020	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510	2580	2650	2720
C/S	2458	2030	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520	2590	2660	2730
	2468	2040	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530	2600	2670	2740
	2478	2050	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540	2610	2680	2750
	2488	2060	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550	2620	2690	2760
	2498	2070	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560	2630	2700	2770
	2508	2080	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500	2570	2640	2710	2780
	2518	2090	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510	2580	2650	2720	2790
	2528	2100	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520	2590	2660	2730	2800
	2538	2110	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530	2600	2670	2740	2810
	2548	2120	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540	2610	2680	2750	2820
C/S	2558	2130	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550	2620	2690	2760	2830
	2568	2140	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560	2630	2700	2770	2840
	2578	2150	2220	2290	2360	2430	2500	2570	2640	2710	2780	2850
	2588	2160	2230	2300	2370	2440	2510	2580	2650	2720	2790	2860
	2598	2170	2240	2310	2380	2450	2520	2590	2660	2730	2800	2870
	2608	2180	2250	2320	2390	2460	2530	2600	2670	2740	2810	2880
	2618	2190	2260	2330	2400	2470	2540	2610	2680	2750	2820	2890
	2628	2200	2270	2340	2410	2480	2550	2620	2690	2760	2830	2900
	2638	2210	2280	2350	2420	2490	2560	26				

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
0-5	1355 1358 1361 1364 1367 1370 1373 1376 1379 1382	1374 1377 1380 1383 1386 1389 1392 1395 1398 1401	1393 1396 1399 1402 1405 1408 1411 1414 1417 1420	1412 1415 1418 1421 1424 1427 1430 1433 1436 1439	1431 1434 1437 1440 1443 1446 1449 1452 1455 1458	1450 1453 1456 1459 1462 1465 1468 1471 1474 1477	1476 1479 1482 1485 1488 1491 1494 1497 1500 1503	1502 1505 1508 1511 1514 1517 1520 1523 1526 1529	1524 1527 1530 1533 1536 1539 1542 1545 1548 1551	1546 1549 1552 1555 1558 1561 1564 1567 1570 1573	1570 1573 1576 1579 1582 1585 1588 1591 1594 1597
0-4	1558 1561 1564 1567 1570 1573 1576 1579 1582	1577 1580 1583 1586 1589 1592 1595 1598 1601 1604	1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623	1615 1618 1621 1624 1627 1630 1633 1636 1639 1642	1634 1637 1640 1643 1646 1649 1652 1655 1658 1661	1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683	1682 1685 1688 1691 1694 1697 1700 1703 1706 1709	1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728	1720 1723 1726 1729 1732 1735 1738 1741 1744 1747	1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767	1760 1763 1766 1769 1772 1775 1778 1781 1784 1787

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

1558 1561 1564 1567 1570 1573 1576 1579 1582	1577 1580 1583 1586 1589 1592 1595 1598 1601 1604	1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623	1615 1618 1621 1624 1627 1630 1633 1636 1639 1642	1634 1637 1640 1643 1646 1649 1652 1655 1658 1661	1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683	1682 1685 1688 1691 1694 1697 1700 1703 1706 1709	1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728	1720 1723 1726 1729 1732 1735 1738 1741 1744 1747	1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767	1760 1763 1766 1769 1772 1775 1778 1781 1784 1787	1780 1783 1786 1789 1792 1795 1798 1801 1804 1807
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE												
O-3	1955	922.57	1031.70	1167.60	1355.26	1525.92	1665.58	1817.24	1971.92	2130.60	2293.28	2460.00
	1956	927.57	1036.70	1172.60	1360.26	1530.92	1670.58	1822.24	1976.92	2135.60	2298.28	2465.00
	1957	932.57	1041.70	1177.60	1365.26	1535.92	1675.58	1827.24	1981.92	2140.60	2303.28	2468.00
	1958	937.57	1046.70	1182.60	1370.26	1540.92	1680.58	1832.24	1986.92	2145.60	2308.28	2471.00
	1959	942.57	1051.70	1187.60	1375.26	1545.92	1685.58	1837.24	1991.92	2150.60	2313.28	2474.00
	1960	947.57	1056.70	1192.60	1380.26	1550.92	1690.58	1842.24	1996.92	2155.60	2318.28	2477.00
	1961	952.57	1061.70	1197.60	1385.26	1555.92	1695.58	1847.24	2001.92	2160.60	2323.28	2480.00
	1962	957.57	1066.70	1202.60	1390.26	1560.92	1700.58	1852.24	2006.92	2165.60	2328.28	2483.00
	1963	962.57	1071.70	1207.60	1395.26	1565.92	1705.58	1857.24	2011.92	2170.60	2333.28	2486.00
	1964	967.57	1076.70	1212.60	1400.26	1570.92	1710.58	1862.24	2016.92	2175.60	2338.28	2489.00
	1965	972.57	1081.70	1217.60	1405.26	1575.92	1715.58	1867.24	2021.92	2180.60	2343.28	2492.00
	1966	977.57	1086.70	1222.60	1410.26	1580.92	1720.58	1872.24	2026.92	2185.60	2348.28	2495.00
	1967	982.57	1091.70	1227.60	1415.26	1585.92	1725.58	1877.24	2031.92	2190.60	2353.28	2498.00
	1968	987.57	1096.70	1232.60	1420.26	1590.92	1730.58	1882.24	2036.92	2195.60	2358.28	2501.00
	1969	992.57	1101.70	1237.60	1425.26	1595.92	1735.58	1887.24	2041.92	2200.60	2363.28	2504.00
O-2	1955	813.68	854.37	995.05	935.73	976.42	1017.10	1057.78	1098.47	1139.15	1179.84	1220.52
	1956	818.68	859.37	1000.05	940.73	981.42	1022.10	1062.78	1103.47	1144.15	1184.84	1225.52
	1957	823.68	864.37	1005.05	945.73	986.42	1027.10	1067.78	1108.47	1149.15	1189.84	1230.52
	1958	828.68	869.37	1010.05	950.73	991.42	1032.10	1072.78	1113.47	1154.15	1194.84	1235.52
	1959	833.68	874.37	1015.05	955.73	996.42	1037.10	1077.78	1118.47	1159.15	1199.84	1240.52
	1960	838.68	879.37	1020.05	960.73	1001.42	1042.10	1082.78	1123.47	1164.15	1204.84	1245.52
	1961	843.68	884.37	1025.05	965.73	1006.42	1047.10	1087.78	1128.47	1169.15	1209.84	1250.52
	1962	848.68	889.37	1030.05	970.73	1011.42	1052.10	1092.78	1133.47	1174.15	1214.84	1255.52
	1963	853.68	894.37	1035.05	975.73	1016.42	1057.10	1097.78	1138.47	1179.15	1219.84	1260.52
	1964	858.68	899.37	1040.05	980.73	1021.42	1062.10	1102.78	1143.47	1184.15	1224.84	1265.52
	1965	863.68	904.37	1045.05	985.73	1026.42	1067.10	1107.78	1148.47	1189.15	1229.84	1270.52
	1966	868.68	909.37	1050.05	990.73	1031.42	1072.10	1112.78	1153.47	1194.15	1234.84	1275.52
	1967	873.68	914.37	1055.05	995.73	1036.42	1077.10	1117.78	1158.47	1199.15	1239.84	1280.52
	1968	878.68	919.37	1060.05	1000.73	1041.42	1082.10	1122.78	1163.47	1204.15	1244.84	1285.52
	1969	883.68	924.37	1065.05	1005.73	1046.42	1087.10	1127.78	1168.47	1209.15	1249.84	1290.52

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-1	1955	735.93	773.77	810.63	847.57	884.31	921.17	958.01	994.85	1,031.71	1,068.55
	1954	543.05	612.21	641.36	670.52	699.67	728.83	757.97	787.13	816.28	845.43
	1953	663.17	698.53	729.48	759.59	789.52	819.52	849.52	879.52	909.52	939.52
	1952	673.59	711.40	741.58	771.66	801.74	831.82	861.90	891.98	921.98	951.98
	1951	683.12	720.42	750.11	780.62	810.14	840.65	870.17	900.68	930.19	960.70
	1950	707.84	743.23	778.62	814.01	849.40	884.79	920.18	955.57	990.96	1,026.35
	1949	721.33	756.20	791.07	825.94	860.81	895.68	930.55	965.42	1,000.29	1,035.16
	1948	735.77	770.20	804.63	839.06	873.49	907.92	942.35	976.78	1,011.21	1,045.64
	1947	750.20	784.23	818.26	852.29	886.32	920.35	954.38	988.41	1,022.44	1,056.47
	1946	764.63	798.26	831.89	865.52	899.15	932.78	966.41	1,000.04	1,033.67	1,067.30
	1945	779.06	812.29	845.52	878.75	911.98	945.21	978.44	1,011.67	1,044.90	1,078.13
	1944	793.49	826.22	858.95	891.68	924.41	957.14	989.87	1,022.60	1,055.33	1,088.06
	1943	807.92	840.15	872.38	904.61	936.84	969.07	1,001.30	1,033.53	1,065.76	1,097.99
	1942	822.35	854.18	885.91	917.64	949.37	981.10	1,012.83	1,044.56	1,076.29	1,108.02
	1941	836.78	868.01	899.24	930.47	961.70	992.93	1,024.16	1,055.39	1,086.62	1,117.85
	1940	851.21	881.94	912.67	943.40	974.13	1,004.86	1,035.59	1,066.32	1,097.05	1,127.78
	1939	865.64	895.87	926.10	956.33	986.56	1,016.79	1,047.02	1,077.25	1,107.48	1,137.71
	1938	880.07	909.70	939.43	969.16	998.89	1,028.62	1,058.35	1,088.08	1,117.81	1,147.54
	1937	894.50	923.53	952.56	981.59	1,010.62	1,039.65	1,068.68	1,097.71	1,126.74	1,155.77
	1936	908.93	937.36	965.79	994.22	1,022.65	1,051.08	1,079.51	1,107.94	1,136.37	1,164.80
	1935	923.36	951.19	978.92	1,006.65	1,034.38	1,062.11	1,089.84	1,117.57	1,145.30	1,173.03
	1934	937.79	965.02	992.25	1,019.48	1,046.71	1,073.94	1,101.17	1,128.40	1,155.63	1,182.86
	1933	952.22	978.95	1,005.68	1,032.41	1,059.14	1,085.87	1,112.60	1,139.33	1,166.06	1,192.79
	1932	966.65	992.78	1,018.91	1,045.04	1,071.17	1,097.30	1,123.43	1,149.56	1,175.69	1,201.82
	1931	981.08	1,006.61	1,032.14	1,057.67	1,083.20	1,108.73	1,134.26	1,159.79	1,185.32	1,210.85
	1930	995.51	1,020.54	1,045.57	1,070.60	1,095.63	1,120.66	1,145.69	1,170.72	1,195.75	1,220.78
	1929	1,010.94	1,035.47	1,060.00	1,084.53	1,109.06	1,133.59	1,158.12	1,182.65	1,207.18	1,231.71
	1928	1,025.37	1,049.40	1,073.43	1,097.46	1,121.49	1,145.52	1,169.55	1,193.58	1,217.61	1,241.64
	1927	1,040.80	1,064.33	1,087.86	1,111.39	1,134.92	1,158.45	1,181.98	1,205.51	1,229.04	1,252.57
	1926	1,055.23	1,078.26	1,101.29	1,124.32	1,147.35	1,170.38	1,193.41	1,216.44	1,239.47	1,262.50
	1925	1,070.66	1,093.19	1,115.72	1,138.25	1,160.78	1,183.31	1,205.84	1,228.37	1,250.90	1,273.43
	1924	1,085.09	1,107.12	1,129.15	1,151.18	1,173.21	1,195.24	1,217.27	1,239.30	1,261.33	1,283.36
	1923	1,100.52	1,122.05	1,143.58	1,165.11	1,186.64	1,208.17	1,229.70	1,251.23	1,272.76	1,294.29
	1922	1,115.95	1,136.98	1,157.91	1,178.84	1,199.77	1,220.70	1,241.63	1,262.56	1,283.49	1,304.42
	1921	1,131.38	1,151.81	1,172.24	1,192.67	1,213.10	1,233.53	1,253.96	1,274.39	1,294.82	1,315.25
	1920	1,146.81	1,166.74	1,186.67	1,206.60	1,226.53	1,246.46	1,266.39	1,286.32	1,306.25	1,326.18
	1919	1,162.24	1,181.67	1,201.10	1,220.53	1,239.96	1,259.39	1,278.82	1,298.25	1,317.68	1,337.11
	1918	1,177.67	1,196.60	1,215.53	1,234.46	1,253.39	1,272.32	1,291.25	1,310.18	1,329.11	1,348.04
	1917	1,193.10	1,211.53	1,229.96	1,248.39	1,266.82	1,285.25	1,303.68	1,322.11	1,340.54	1,358.97
	1916	1,208.53	1,226.36	1,244.19	1,262.02	1,279.85	1,297.68	1,315.51	1,333.34	1,351.17	1,369.00
	1915	1,223.96	1,241.19	1,258.42	1,275.65	1,292.88	1,310.11	1,327.34	1,344.57	1,361.80	1,379.03
	1914	1,239.39	1,256.02	1,272.65	1,289.28	1,305.91	1,322.54	1,339.17	1,355.80	1,372.43	1,389.06
	1913	1,254.82	1,270.85	1,286.88	1,302.91	1,318.94	1,334.97	1,350.90	1,366.93	1,382.96	1,398.99
	1912	1,270.25	1,285.78	1,301.31	1,316.84	1,332.37	1,347.90	1,363.43	1,378.96	1,394.49	1,409.92
	1911	1,285.68	1,300.61	1,315.54	1,330.47	1,345.40	1,360.33	1,375.26	1,390.19	1,405.12	1,420.05
	1910	1,301.11	1,315.54	1,329.97	1,344.40	1,358.83	1,373.26	1,387.69	1,402.12	1,416.55	1,430.98
	1909	1,316.54	1,330.47	1,344.40	1,358.33	1,372.26	1,386.19	1,400.12	1,414.05	1,427.98	1,441.91
	1908	1,331.97	1,345.40	1,358.83	1,372.26	1,385.69	1,399.12	1,412.55	1,425.98	1,439.41	1,452.84
	1907	1,347.40	1,360.33	1,373.26	1,386.19	1,399.12	1,412.05	1,424.98	1,437.91	1,450.84	1,463.77
	1906	1,362.83	1,375.26	1,387.69	1,400.12	1,412.55	1,424.98	1,437.41	1,449.84	1,462.27	1,474.70
	1905	1,378.26	1,390.19	1,402.12	1,414.05	1,425.98	1,437.91	1,449.84	1,461.77	1,473.70	1,485.63
	1904	1,393.69	1,405.12	1,416.55	1,427.98	1,439.41	1,450.84	1,462.27	1,473.70	1,485.13	1,496.56
	1903	1,409.12	1,420.05	1,430.98	1,441.91	1,452.84	1,463.77	1,474.70	1,485.63	1,496.56	1,507.49
	1902	1,424.55	1,434.98	1,445.41	1,455.84	1,466.27	1,476.70	1,487.13	1,497.56	1,507.99	1,518.42

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE										
1900	0	11	15	19	23	27	31	35	39	43
1901	1	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	44
1902	2	13	17	21	25	29	33	37	41	45
1903	3	14	18	22	26	30	34	38	42	46
1904	4	15	19	23	27	31	35	39	43	47
1905	5	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	44	48
1906	6	17	21	25	29	33	37	41	45	49
1907	7	18	22	26	30	34	38	42	46	50
1908	8	19	23	27	31	35	39	43	47	51
1909	9	20	24	28	32	36	40	44	48	52
1910	10	21	25	29	33	37	41	45	49	53
1911	11	22	26	30	34	38	42	46	50	54
1912	12	23	27	31	35	39	43	47	51	55
1913	13	24	28	32	36	40	44	48	52	56
1914	14	25	29	33	37	41	45	49	53	57
1915	15	26	30	34	38	42	46	50	54	58
1916	16	27	31	35	39	43	47	51	55	59
1917	17	28	32	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
1918	18	29	33	37	41	45	49	53	57	61
1919	19	30	34	38	42	46	50	54	58	62
1920	20	31	35	39	43	47	51	55	59	63
1921	21	32	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
1922	22	33	37	41	45	49	53	57	61	65
1923	23	34	38	42	46	50	54	58	62	66
1924	24	35	39	43	47	51	55	59	63	67
1925	25	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	64	68
1926	26	37	41	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
1927	27	38	42	46	50	54	58	62	66	70
1928	28	39	43	47	51	55	59	63	67	71
1929	29	40	44	48	52	56	60	64	68	72
1930	30	41	45	49	53	57	61	65	69	73
1931	31	42	46	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
1932	32	43	47	51	55	59	63	67	71	75
1933	33	44	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	76
1934	34	45	49	53	57	61	65	69	73	77
1935	35	46	50	54	58	62	66	70	74	78
1936	36	47	51	55	59	63	67	71	75	79
1937	37	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	76	80
1938	38	49	53	57	61	65	69	73	77	81
1939	39	50	54	58	62	66	70	74	78	82
1940	40	51	55	59	63	67	71	75	79	83
1941	41	52	56	60	64	68	72	76	80	84
1942	42	53	57	61	65	69	73	77	81	85
1943	43	54	58	62	66	70	74	78	82	86
1944	44	55	59	63	67	71	75	79	83	87
1945	45	56	60	64	68	72	76	80	84	88
1946	46	57	61	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
1947	47	58	62	66	70	74	78	82	86	90
1948	48	59	63	67	71	75	79	83	87	91
1949	49	60	64	68	72	76	80	84	88	92
1950	50	61	65	69	73	77	81	85	89	93
1951	51	62	66	70	74	78	82	86	90	94
1952	52	63	67	71	75	79	83	87	91	95
1953	53	64	68	72	76	80	84	88	92	96
1954	54	65	69	73	77	81	85	89	93	97
1955	55	66	70	74	78	82	86	90	94	98
1956	56	67	71	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
1957	57	68	72	76	80	84	88	92	96	100
1958	58	69	73	77	81	85	89	93	97	101
1959	59	70	74	78	82	86	90	94	98	102
1960	60	71	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	103
1961	61	72	76	80	84	88	92	96	100	104
1962	62	73	77	81	85	89	93	97	101	105
1963	63	74	78	82	86	90	94	98	102	106
1964	64	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	103	107
1965	65	76	80	84	88	92	96	100	104	108
1966	66	77	81	85	89	93	97	101	105	109
1967	67	78	82	86	90	94	98	102	106	110
1968	68	79	83	87	91	95	99	103	107	111
1969	69	80	84	88	92	96	100	104	108	112
1970	70	81	85	89	93	97	101	105	109	113
1971	71	82	86	90	94	98	102	106	110	114
1972	72	83	87	91	95	99	103	107	111	115
1973	73	84	88	92	96	100	104	108	112	116
1974	74	85	89	93	97	101	105	109	113	117
1975	75	86	90	94	98	102	106	110	114	118
1976	76	87	91	95	99	103	107	111	115	119
1977	77	88	92	96	100	104	108	112	116	120
1978	78	89	93	97	101	105	109	113	117	121
1979	79	90	94	98	102	106	110	114	118	122
1980	80	91	95	99	103	107	111	115	119	123
1981	81	92	96	100	104	108	112	116	120	124
1982	82	93	97	101	105	109	113	117	121	125
1983	83	94	98	102	106	110	114	118	122	126
1984	84	95	99	103	107	111	115	119	123	127
1985	85	96	100	104	108	112	116	120	124	128
1986	86	97	101	105	109	113	117	121	125	129
1987	87	98	102	106	110	114	118	122	126	130
1988	88	99	103	107	111	115	119	123	127	131
1989	89	100	104	108	112	116	120	124	128	132
1990	90	101	105	109	113	117	121	125	129	133
1991	91	102	106	110	114	118	122	126	130	134
1992	92	103	107	111	115	119	123	127	131	135
1993	93	104	108	112	116	120	124	128	132	136
1994	94	105	109	113	117	121	125	129	133	137
1995	95	106	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138
1996	96	107	111	115	119	123	127	131	135	139
1997	97	108	112	116	120	124	128	132	136	140
1998	98	109	113	117	121	125	129	133	137	141
1999	99	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142
2000	100	111	115	119	123	127	131	135	139	143

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE EL.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTEES	AGE	OFFICERS	ENLISTEES
18	11.0	11.0	34	11.0	11.0
19	11.0	11.0	35	11.0	11.0
20	11.0	11.0	36	11.0	11.0
21	11.0	11.0	37	11.0	11.0
22	11.0	11.0	38	11.0	11.0
23	11.0	11.0	39	11.0	11.0
24	11.0	11.0	40	11.0	11.0
25	11.0	11.0	41	11.0	11.0
26	11.0	11.0	42	11.0	11.0
27	11.0	11.0	43	11.0	11.0
28	11.0	11.0	44	11.0	11.0
29	11.0	11.0	45	11.0	11.0
30	11.0	11.0	46	11.0	11.0
31	11.0	11.0	47	11.0	11.0
32	11.0	11.0	48	11.0	11.0
33	11.0	11.0	49	11.0	11.0
34	11.0	11.0	50	11.0	11.0
35	11.0	11.0	51	11.0	11.0
36	11.0	11.0	52	11.0	11.0
37	11.0	11.0	53	11.0	11.0
38	11.0	11.0	54	11.0	11.0
39	11.0	11.0	55	11.0	11.0
40	11.0	11.0	56	11.0	11.0
41	11.0	11.0	57	11.0	11.0
42	11.0	11.0	58	11.0	11.0
43	11.0	11.0	59	11.0	11.0
44	11.0	11.0	60	11.0	11.0
45	11.0	11.0	61	11.0	11.0
46	11.0	11.0	62	11.0	11.0
47	11.0	11.0	63	11.0	11.0
48	11.0	11.0	64	11.0	11.0
49	11.0	11.0	65	11.0	11.0
50	11.0	11.0	66	11.0	11.0
51	11.0	11.0	67	11.0	11.0
52	11.0	11.0	68	11.0	11.0
53	11.0	11.0	69	11.0	11.0
54	11.0	11.0	70	11.0	11.0
55	11.0	11.0	71	11.0	11.0
56	11.0	11.0	72	11.0	11.0
57	11.0	11.0	73	11.0	11.0
58	11.0	11.0	74	11.0	11.0
59	11.0	11.0	75	11.0	11.0
60	11.0	11.0	76	11.0	11.0
61	11.0	11.0	77	11.0	11.0
62	11.0	11.0	78	11.0	11.0
63	11.0	11.0	79	11.0	11.0
64	11.0	11.0	80	11.0	11.0
65	11.0	11.0	81	11.0	11.0
66	11.0	11.0	82	11.0	11.0
67	11.0	11.0	83	11.0	11.0
68	11.0	11.0	84	11.0	11.0
69	11.0	11.0	85	11.0	11.0
70	11.0	11.0	86	11.0	11.0
71	11.0	11.0	87	11.0	11.0
72	11.0	11.0	88	11.0	11.0
73	11.0	11.0	89	11.0	11.0
74	11.0	11.0	90	11.0	11.0
75	11.0	11.0	91	11.0	11.0
76	11.0	11.0	92	11.0	11.0
77	11.0	11.0	93	11.0	11.0
78	11.0	11.0	94	11.0	11.0
79	11.0	11.0	95	11.0	11.0
80	11.0	11.0	96	11.0	11.0
81	11.0	11.0	97	11.0	11.0
82	11.0	11.0	98	11.0	11.0
83	11.0	11.0	99	11.0	11.0
84	11.0	11.0	100	11.0	11.0

* AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

[illegible]

* AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY

MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT, AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT, NECESSARY TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT, FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF APRIL 1, 1983

RETIRED PAY GRADE	TITLE	-----RETIREMENT AFTER 20 YEARS----- MONTHLY LUMP-SUM RET PAY EQUIVALENT	-----RETIREMENT AFTER 30 YEARS----- MONTHLY LUMP-SUM RET PAY EQUIVALENT	ANNUAL DEPOSIT
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS				
O-5	CHIEF OF STAFF	2,658.30	878,927	1,017,924
O-4	GENERAL/ADMIRAL	2,658.30	878,927	1,017,924
O-3	MAJOR GENERAL/REAR ADMIRAL (UH)	2,518.95	833,401	1,000,752
O-2	BRIG. GENERAL/REAR ADMIRAL (LH)	2,278.42	757,590	873,746
O-1	COLONEL/CAPTAIN	1,744.62	577,590	676,716
O-5	LIEUTENANT COLONEL/COMMANDER	1,578.13	522,380	626,380
O-4	MAJOR/LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	1,365.93	452,137	523,814
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE				
O-3	CAPTAIN/LIEUTENANT	1,181.18	390,985	452,964
O-2	1ST LIEUTENANT/LIEUTENANT (JG)	876.45	290,114	336,107
O-1	2ND LIEUTENANT/ENSIGN	691.39	228,857	265,139
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE				
O-3	CAPTAIN/LIEUTENANT	1,198.97	396,873	459,791
O-2	1ST LIEUTENANT/LIEUTENANT (JG)	1,018.85	335,927	387,142
O-1	2ND LIEUTENANT/ENSIGN	858.51	284,175	323,227
WARRANT OFFICERS				
W-4	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	1,134.06	375,386	445,444
W-3	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	997.22	310,090	361,302
W-2	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	895.17	296,310	351,171
W-1	WARRANT OFFICER/WARRANT OFFICER	830.57	274,929	318,515
ENLISTED MEMBERS				
E-9	SENIOR ENLISTED MEMBER	1,346.58	438,196	504,473
E-8	MASTER/SEAMAN	820.72	253,582	300,420
E-7	STAFF/1ST CLASS/CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	744.94	211,839	251,637
E-6	STAFF/1ST CLASS/CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	644.73	199,833	234,517
E-5	SERGEANT/PETTY OFFICER FIRST CLASS	551.58	179,893	206,731
E-4	SERGEANT/PETTY OFFICER SECOND CLASS	444.39	144,610	166,555
E-3	CORPORAL/PETTY OFFICER THIRD CLASS	381.19	124,044	142,870
E-2	PRIVATE/FIRST CLASS/SEAMAN	321.58	104,648	120,530
E-1	RECRUIT/SEAMAN RECRUIT	286.80	93,359	107,492

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT" SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. "PAY SCALE" INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOCK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING APRIL 1, 1983

ASSUMES ENTRY AGE 23 FOR OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS AND 20 FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS.

*BASED ON MILITARY SPECIFIC TABLES, THE LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT IS THE AMOUNT OF MONEY REQUIRED TO BE ON HAND AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT TO PAY A LIFETIME ANNUITY TO THE RETIREE. THIS ANNUITY WOULD INCREASE WITH INFLATION ANNUALLY SUCH THAT THE REAL INTEREST RATE WOULD BE 1%.

*DEPOSIT IS THE AMOUNT NECESSARY TO ACCUMULATE AT 6.0% INTEREST TO THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT.

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$316.60 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

WARNING: THESE VALUES ARE CALCULATED USING SINGLE-LIFE ANNUITIES AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE USED IN PROPERTY SETTLEMENTS INVOLVING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

REFLECTS REDUCED COLA'S FOR RETIREE'S UNDER AGE 62 IN FISCAL YEARS 1983-1985.

APRIL 1, 1983

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF APRIL 1, 1983

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE									
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
C/S	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-10	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-9	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-8	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-7	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-6	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-5	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
O-4	873,927	901,035	924,076	943,026	959,965	974,874	987,737	998,624	1,007,542	1,014,445
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE										
O-3	321,985	401,232	410,500	419,023	426,549	433,173	439,888	445,729	451,689	457,656
O-2	228,157	291,732	297,732	303,219	308,503	313,618	318,658	323,658	328,619	333,545
O-1	228,157	291,732	297,732	303,219	308,503	313,618	318,658	323,658	328,619	333,545
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE										
O-3	336,873	407,234	416,783	425,333	432,971	439,695	445,498	450,410	455,432	460,454
O-2	284,175	344,748	352,780	360,014	366,481	372,175	377,085	381,233	385,645	390,182
O-1	284,175	344,748	352,780	360,014	366,481	372,175	377,085	381,233	385,645	390,182
WARRANT OFFICERS										
W-4	375,386	385,244	407,457	415,811	423,282	429,854	435,384	440,852	446,266	451,624
W-3	330,090	338,759	359,234	362,601	373,282	378,682	383,549	388,385	393,194	397,974
W-2	296,310	304,032	323,762	330,402	336,436	341,959	346,965	351,952	356,924	361,882
W-1	274,929	282,148	288,722	294,642	299,937	304,599	308,613	312,015	315,803	319,574
ENLISTED MEMBERS										
E-9	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-8	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-7	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-6	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-5	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-4	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-3	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-2	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345
E-1	438,195	489,474	499,651	508,757	516,776	523,805	530,878	537,997	545,152	552,345

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT," SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE IDENTIFIED BY A "P" IN THE "REMARKS" COLUMN. THESE INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE THE RETIRED PAY STATUS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING APRIL 1, 1983.

ASSUMES ENTRY AGE 23 FOR OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS AND 20 FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS.

*BASED ON MILITARY SPECIFIC TABLES, THE LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT IS THE AMOUNT OF MONEY REQUIRED TO BE ON HAND AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT TO PAY A LIFETIME ANNUITY TO THE RETIREE. THIS ANNUITY WOULD INCREASE WITH INFLATION ANNUALLY SUCH THAT THE REAL INTEREST RATE WOULD BE 1%.

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$316.60 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

WARNING: THESE VALUES ARE CALCULATED USING SINGLE-LIFE ANNUITIES AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE USED IN PROPERTY SETTLEMENTS INVOLVING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

REFLECTS REDUCED COLAS FOR RETIREE'S UNDER AGE 62 IN FISCAL YEARS 1983-1985.

APRIL 1, 1983

DMJC - OFFICE OF THE OOD ACTUARY

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING AFTER APRIL 1, 1983

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
C-5	31,900	33,495	35,090	36,685	38,280	39,875	41,469	43,064	44,659	46,254	47,849
O-10	31,900	33,495	35,090	36,685	38,280	39,875	41,469	43,064	44,659	46,254	47,849
O-9	31,900	33,495	35,090	36,685	38,280	39,875	41,469	43,064	44,659	46,254	47,849
O-8	31,900	33,495	35,090	36,685	38,280	39,875	41,469	43,064	44,659	46,254	47,849
O-7	32,739	34,334	35,929	37,524	39,119	40,714	42,309	43,904	45,499	47,094	48,689
O-6	32,739	34,334	35,929	37,524	39,119	40,714	42,309	43,904	45,499	47,094	48,689
O-5	32,739	34,334	35,929	37,524	39,119	40,714	42,309	43,904	45,499	47,094	48,689
O-4	32,739	34,334	35,929	37,524	39,119	40,714	42,309	43,904	45,499	47,094	48,689
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	19,174	19,883	20,592	21,300	22,009	22,718	23,426	24,135	24,844	25,553	26,261
O-2	19,174	19,883	20,592	21,300	22,009	22,718	23,426	24,135	24,844	25,553	26,261
O-1	19,174	19,883	20,592	21,300	22,009	22,718	23,426	24,135	24,844	25,553	26,261
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	19,388	20,107	20,826	21,546	22,265	22,984	23,704	24,423	25,143	25,862	26,581
O-2	19,388	20,107	20,826	21,546	22,265	22,984	23,704	24,423	25,143	25,862	26,581
O-1	19,388	20,107	20,826	21,546	22,265	22,984	23,704	24,423	25,143	25,862	26,581
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-4	19,609	20,328	21,047	21,766	22,485	23,204	23,923	24,642	25,361	26,080	26,799
W-3	19,609	20,328	21,047	21,766	22,485	23,204	23,923	24,642	25,361	26,080	26,799
W-2	19,609	20,328	21,047	21,766	22,485	23,204	23,923	24,642	25,361	26,080	26,799
W-1	19,609	20,328	21,047	21,766	22,485	23,204	23,923	24,642	25,361	26,080	26,799
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
E-9	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-8	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-7	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-6	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-5	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-4	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-3	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-2	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329
E-1	19,139	19,858	20,577	21,296	22,015	22,734	23,453	24,172	24,891	25,610	26,329

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT," SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE ADVANCEMENTS PRIOR TO THE DATE OF RETIREMENT. PAY GRADES INDICATED ABOVE, INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING APRIL 1, 1983

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$316.50 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING AFTER APRIL 1, 1983

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
C-5	2,658.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-10	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-9	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-8	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-7	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-6	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-5	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-4	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-3	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-2	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
O-1	2,659.30	2,791.22	2,924.13	3,057.05	3,189.96	3,322.88	3,455.79	3,588.71	3,721.62	3,854.54	3,987.45
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	1,181.14	1,240.24	1,299.30	1,358.36	1,417.42	1,476.48	1,535.53	1,594.60	1,653.66	1,712.71	1,771.77
O-2	876.45	928.27	964.09	1,007.91	1,051.74	1,095.56	1,139.38	1,183.20	1,227.03	1,270.85	1,314.67
O-1	691.39	725.96	760.53	795.10	829.66	864.24	898.80	933.38	967.94	1,002.52	1,037.08
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	1,198.97	1,258.92	1,318.86	1,378.82	1,438.76	1,498.71	1,558.66	1,618.61	1,678.56	1,738.51	1,798.45
O-2	1,114.65	1,065.59	1,116.33	1,167.07	1,217.81	1,268.57	1,319.31	1,370.05	1,420.79	1,471.53	1,522.27
O-1	858.51	901.43	944.35	987.28	1,030.20	1,073.13	1,116.05	1,158.97	1,201.91	1,244.83	1,287.76
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-4	1,137.06	1,190.76	1,244.46	1,298.16	1,351.86	1,405.56	1,459.26	1,512.96	1,566.66	1,620.36	1,674.06
W-3	895.57	939.93	984.29	1,028.65	1,073.01	1,117.37	1,161.73	1,206.09	1,250.45	1,294.81	1,339.17
W-2	830.57	872.10	913.63	955.15	996.68	1,038.21	1,079.74	1,121.27	1,162.80	1,204.33	1,245.86
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
SEM	1,466.38	1,413.91	1,481.24	1,548.57	1,615.90	1,683.22	1,750.55	1,817.88	1,885.21	1,952.54	2,019.87
E-9	959.14	1,007.10	1,055.06	1,103.02	1,150.98	1,198.94	1,246.90	1,294.86	1,342.82	1,390.78	1,438.74
E-8	940.12	982.64	1,025.16	1,067.68	1,110.20	1,152.72	1,195.24	1,237.76	1,280.28	1,322.80	1,365.32
E-7	743.58	782.21	820.84	859.47	898.10	936.73	975.36	1,013.99	1,052.62	1,091.25	1,129.88
E-6	551.58	579.16	606.74	634.32	661.90	689.48	717.06	744.64	772.22	799.80	827.37
E-5	444.59	466.61	488.63	510.65	532.67	554.69	576.71	598.73	620.75	642.77	664.79
E-4	381.19	400.26	419.32	438.37	457.43	476.49	495.55	514.61	533.67	552.73	571.79
E-3	321.58	337.67	353.75	369.82	385.91	401.99	418.07	434.14	450.22	466.31	482.38
E-2	235.30	251.44	267.58	283.72	299.86	315.99	332.13	348.27	364.41	380.55	396.69
E-1	159.12	175.26	191.40	207.54	223.68	239.82	255.96	272.10	288.24	304.38	320.52

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWNER AMENDMENT," SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. "PAY SCALE" INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING APRIL 1, 1983

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$316.60 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

APRIL 1, 1983

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
E-1	1955	239.83	240.32	240.81	241.30	241.79	242.28	242.78	243.26	243.76	244.25	244.74
	1956	132.97	133.46	133.95	134.44	134.93	135.42	135.91	136.40	136.89	137.38	137.87
	1957	133.46	133.95	134.44	134.93	135.42	135.91	136.40	136.89	137.38	137.87	138.36
	1958	211.25	211.74	212.23	212.72	213.21	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15
	1959	211.74	212.23	212.72	213.21	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64
	1960	212.23	212.72	213.21	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13
	1961	212.72	213.21	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62
	1962	213.21	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11
	1963	213.70	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60
	1964	214.19	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09
	1965	214.68	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58
	1966	215.17	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07
	1967	215.66	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56
	1968	216.15	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05
	1969	216.64	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54
	1970	217.13	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03
	1971	217.62	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52
	1972	218.11	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01
	1973	218.60	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50
	1974	219.09	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00
	1975	219.58	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50
	1976	220.07	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00
	1977	220.56	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50
	1978	221.05	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50	226.00
	1979	221.54	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50	226.00	226.50
	1980	222.03	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50	226.00	226.50	227.00
	1981	222.52	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50	226.00	226.50	227.00	227.50
	1982	223.01	223.50	224.00	224.50	225.00	225.50	226.00	226.50	227.00	227.50	228.00

FOOTNOTE SUMMARY

AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT" SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. "PAY SCALE" INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

THOSE RETIRED BEFORE JUNE 1, 1958 WERE PERMITTED TO RECOMPUTE THEIR RETIRED PAY ON THE BASIS OF THE ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES PRESCRIBED IN 1958.

THOSE RETIRED IN BETWEEN APRIL 1 AND OCTOBER 1, 1963 WERE ALLOWED TO RECOMPUTE ON THE BASIS OF THE NEW ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES THAT TOOK EFFECT OCT. 1, 1963.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI, PAY, AND PAY CAP INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING APRIL 1, 1983

THE JAGGED LINE IS THE BREAKING POINT FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVED FULL COLAS(ABOVE) AND THOSE WHO RECEIVED REDUCED COLAS(BELOW). ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF 5316.60 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

*NEW BASE.

THE SUFFIX ATTACHED TO SOME OF THE ANNUAL RETIRED RATES INDICATES WHETHER THE FIGURE WAS ESTABLISHED USING A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK(L) OR NOT(N).

THE JAGGED SOLID LINE SEPARATES THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A FULL COLA(AGE 62 AND ABOVE) FROM THOSE RECEIVING A REDUCED COLA (BELOW AGE 62). IT IS ASSUMED THAT THE AVERAGE OFFICER WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE RETIRES AT AGE 63 AND THE AVERAGE ENLISTED WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE AT AGE 39.

APRIL 1, 1983 OMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE		25	26	27	28	29	30
						ENLISTED MEMBERS							
E-3	1955	33 1/2	35 6/4	30 7/1	36 6/8	03 0/1	19 1/3	43 2/5	41 5/9	41 5/9	41 5/9	41 5/9	41 5/9
	1956	34 1/2	36 1/2	31 1/2	37 1/2	32 7/4	19 1/3	44 2/5	42 7/9	42 7/9	42 7/9	42 7/9	42 7/9
	1957	35 1/2	37 1/2	32 1/2	38 1/2	33 3/4	19 1/3	45 2/5	43 7/9	43 7/9	43 7/9	43 7/9	43 7/9
	1958	36 1/2	38 1/2	33 1/2	39 1/2	34 3/4	19 1/3	46 2/5	44 7/9	44 7/9	44 7/9	44 7/9	44 7/9
	1959	37 1/2	39 1/2	34 1/2	40 1/2	35 3/4	19 1/3	47 2/5	45 7/9	45 7/9	45 7/9	45 7/9	45 7/9
	1960	38 1/2	40 1/2	35 1/2	41 1/2	36 3/4	19 1/3	48 2/5	46 7/9	46 7/9	46 7/9	46 7/9	46 7/9
	1961	39 1/2	41 1/2	36 1/2	42 1/2	37 3/4	19 1/3	49 2/5	47 7/9	47 7/9	47 7/9	47 7/9	47 7/9
	1962	40 1/2	42 1/2	37 1/2	43 1/2	38 3/4	19 1/3	50 2/5	48 7/9	48 7/9	48 7/9	48 7/9	48 7/9
	1963	41 1/2	43 1/2	38 1/2	44 1/2	39 3/4	19 1/3	51 2/5	49 7/9	49 7/9	49 7/9	49 7/9	49 7/9
	1964	42 1/2	44 1/2	39 1/2	45 1/2	40 3/4	19 1/3	52 2/5	50 7/9	50 7/9	50 7/9	50 7/9	50 7/9
	1965	43 1/2	45 1/2	40 1/2	46 1/2	41 3/4	19 1/3	53 2/5	51 7/9	51 7/9	51 7/9	51 7/9	51 7/9
	1966	44 1/2	46 1/2	41 1/2	47 1/2	42 3/4	19 1/3	54 2/5	52 7/9	52 7/9	52 7/9	52 7/9	52 7/9
	1967	45 1/2	47 1/2	42 1/2	48 1/2	43 3/4	19 1/3	55 2/5	53 7/9	53 7/9	53 7/9	53 7/9	53 7/9
	1968	46 1/2	48 1/2	43 1/2	49 1/2	44 3/4	19 1/3	56 2/5	54 7/9	54 7/9	54 7/9	54 7/9	54 7/9
	1969	47 1/2	49 1/2	44 1/2	50 1/2	45 3/4	19 1/3	57 2/5	55 7/9	55 7/9	55 7/9	55 7/9	55 7/9
	1970	48 1/2	50 1/2	45 1/2	51 1/2	46 3/4	19 1/3	58 2/5	56 7/9	56 7/9	56 7/9	56 7/9	56 7/9
	1971	49 1/2	51 1/2	46 1/2	52 1/2	47 3/4	19 1/3	59 2/5	57 7/9	57 7/9	57 7/9	57 7/9	57 7/9
	1972	50 1/2	52 1/2	47 1/2	53 1/2	48 3/4	19 1/3	60 2/5	58 7/9	58 7/9	58 7/9	58 7/9	58 7/9
	1973	51 1/2	53 1/2	48 1/2	54 1/2	49 3/4	19 1/3	61 2/5	59 7/9	59 7/9	59 7/9	59 7/9	59 7/9
	1974	52 1/2	54 1/2	49 1/2	55 1/2	50 3/4	19 1/3	62 2/5	60 7/9	60 7/9	60 7/9	60 7/9	60 7/9
	1975	53 1/2	55 1/2	50 1/2	56 1/2	51 3/4	19 1/3	63 2/5	61 7/9	61 7/9	61 7/9	61 7/9	61 7/9
	1976	54 1/2	56 1/2	51 1/2	57 1/2	52 3/4	19 1/3	64 2/5	62 7/9	62 7/9	62 7/9	62 7/9	62 7/9
	1977	55 1/2	57 1/2	52 1/2	58 1/2	53 3/4	19 1/3	65 2/5	63 7/9	63 7/9	63 7/9	63 7/9	63 7/9
	1978	56 1/2	58 1/2	53 1/2	59 1/								

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
YEARS OF SERVICE												

ENLISTED MEMBERS

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
E-7	1935	6180	6490	6941	7238	7535	7866	8217	8588	8912	9236	9549
	1936	6195	6505	6956	7253	7550	7881	8232	8603	8927	9251	9564
	1937	6210	6520	6971	7268	7565	7896	8247	8618	8942	9266	9579
	1938	6225	6535	6986	7283	7580	7911	8262	8633	8957	9281	9594
	1939	6240	6550	7001	7298	7595	7926	8277	8648	8972	9296	9609
	1940	6255	6565	7016	7313	7610	7941	8292	8663	8987	9311	9624
	1941	6270	6580	7031	7328	7625	7956	8307	8678	9002	9326	9637
	1942	6285	6595	7046	7343	7640	7971	8322	8693	9017	9341	9650
	1943	6300	6610	7061	7358	7655	7986	8337	8708	9032	9356	9665
	1944	6315	6625	7076	7373	7670	8001	8352	8723	9047	9371	9680
	1945	6330	6640	7091	7388	7685	8016	8367	8738	9062	9386	9695
	1946	6345	6655	7106	7403	7699	8031	8382	8753	9077	9401	9710
	1947	6360	6670	7121	7418	7714	8046	8397	8768	9092	9416	9725
	1948	6375	6685	7136	7433	7729	8061	8412	8779	9107	9431	9740
	1949	6390	6700	7151	7448	7744	8076	8427	8790	9118	9446	9755
	1950	6405	6715	7166	7463	7759	8091	8442	8801	9129	9461	9770
	1951	6420	6730	7181	7478	7774	8106	8457	8812	9140	9476	9785
	1952	6435	6745	7196	7493	7789	8121	8472	8823	9151	9491	9800
	1953	6450	6760	7211	7508	7804	8136	8487	8834	9162	9506	9815
	1954	6465	6775	7226	7523	7819	8151	8502	8845	9173	9521	9830
	1955	6480	6790	7241	7538	7834	8166	8517	8856	9184	9536	9845
	1956	6495	6805	7256	7553	7849	8181	8532	8867	9195	9551	9860
	1957	6510	6820	7271	7568	7864	8196	8547	8878	9206	9566	9875
	1958	6525	6835	7286	7583	7879	8211	8562	8889	9217	9581	9890
	1959	6540	6850	7301	7598	7894	8226	8577	8900	9228	9596	9905
	1960	6555	6865	7316	7613	7909	8241	8592	8911	9239	9611	9920
	1961	6570	6880	7331	7628	7924	8256	8607	8922	9250	9626	9935
	1962	6585	6895	7346	7643	7939	8271	8622	8933	9261	9641	9950
	1963	6600	6910	7361	7658	7954	8286	8637	8944	9272	9656	9965
	1964	6615	6925	7376	7673	7969	8301	8652	8955	9283	9671	9980
	1965	6630	6940	7391	7688	7984	8316	8667	8966	9294	9686	9995
	1966	6645	6955	7406	7703	8000	8331	8682	8977	9305	9701	10010
	1967	6660	6970	7421	7718	8015	8346	8697	8988	9316	9716	10025
	1968	6675	6985	7436	7733	8030	8361	8712	89			

234

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
ENLISTED MEMBERS												
E-9	1958	738.45	838.38	898.72	935.58	980.43	1,021.88	1,062.13	1,102.98	1,143.83	1,184.69	1,225.53
	1959	827.72	927.65	987.99	1,048.33	1,108.67	1,169.01	1,229.35	1,289.69	1,350.03	1,410.37	1,470.71
	1960	916.99	1,016.92	1,077.26	1,137.60	1,197.94	1,258.28	1,318.62	1,378.96	1,439.30	1,499.64	1,559.98
	1961	1,006.26	1,106.19	1,166.53	1,226.87	1,287.21	1,347.55	1,407.89	1,468.23	1,528.57	1,588.91	1,649.25
	1962	1,097.51	1,197.44	1,257.78	1,318.12	1,378.46	1,438.80	1,499.14	1,559.48	1,619.82	1,680.16	1,740.50
	1963	1,190.76	1,290.69	1,351.03	1,411.37	1,471.71	1,532.05	1,592.39	1,652.73	1,713.07	1,773.41	1,833.75
	1964	1,286.01	1,385.94	1,446.28	1,506.62	1,566.96	1,627.30	1,687.64	1,747.98	1,808.32	1,868.66	1,928.99
	1965	1,383.26	1,483.19	1,543.53	1,603.87	1,664.21	1,724.55	1,784.89	1,845.23	1,905.57	1,965.91	2,026.25
	1966	1,482.51	1,582.44	1,642.78	1,703.12	1,763.46	1,823.80	1,884.14	1,944.48	2,004.82	2,065.16	2,125.50
	1967	1,583.76	1,683.69	1,744.03	1,804.37	1,864.71	1,925.05	1,985.39	2,045.73	2,106.07	2,166.41	2,226.75
	1968	1,687.01	1,786.94	1,847.28	1,907.62	1,967.96	2,028.30	2,088.64	2,148.98	2,209.32	2,269.66	2,329.99
	1969	1,792.26	1,892.19	1,952.53	2,012.87	2,073.21	2,133.55	2,193.89	2,254.23	2,314.57	2,374.91	2,435.25
	1970	1,900.51	1,999.44	2,059.78	2,119.12	2,179.46	2,239.80	2,299.14	2,359.48	2,419.82	2,480.16	2,540.50
	1971	2,011.76	2,110.69	2,171.03	2,231.37	2,291.71	2,352.05	2,412.39	2,472.73	2,533.07	2,593.41	2,653.75
	1972	2,125.01	2,223.94	2,284.28	2,344.62	2,404.96	2,465.30	2,525.64	2,585.98	2,646.32	2,706.66	2,766.99
	1973	2,241.26	2,340.19	2,400.53	2,460.87	2,521.21	2,581.55	2,641.89	2,702.23	2,762.57	2,822.91	2,883.25
	1974	2,359.51	2,458.44	2,518.78	2,579.12	2,639.46	2,699.80	2,759.14	2,819.48	2,879.82	2,940.16	3,000.50
	1975	2,480.76	2,579.69	2,640.03	2,700.37	2,760.71	2,821.05	2,881.39	2,941.73	3,002.07	3,062.41	3,122.75
	1976	2,604.01	2,702.94	2,763.28	2,823.62	2,883.96	2,944.30	3,004.64	3,064.98	3,125.32	3,185.66	3,245.99
	1977	2,730.26	2,829.19	2,889.53	2,949.87	3,010.21	3,070.55	3,130.89	3,191.23	3,251.57	3,311.91	3,372.25
	1978	2,859.51	2,958.44	3,018.78	3,079.12	3,139.46	3,199.80	3,259.14	3,319.48	3,379.82	3,440.16	3,500.50
	1979	2,991.76	3,090.69	3,151.03	3,211.37	3,271.71	3,332.05	3,392.39	3,452.73	3,513.07	3,573.41	3,633.75
	1980	3,127.01	3,225.94	3,286.28	3,346.62	3,406.96	3,467.30	3,527.64	3,587.98	3,648.32	3,708.66	3,768.99
	1981	3,265.26	3,364.19	3,424.53	3,484.87	3,545.21	3,605.55	3,665.89	3,726.23	3,786.57	3,846.91	3,907.25
	1982	3,406.51	3,505.44	3,565.78	3,626.12	3,686.46	3,746.80	3,807.14	3,867.48	3,927.82	3,988.16	4,048.50
E-8	1958	687.44	721.40	776.17	811.45	846.73	882.02	917.29	952.58	987.86	1,023.13	1,058.42
	1959	755.59	800.51	855.17	909.83	964.49	1,019.15	1,073.81	1,128.47	1,183.13	1,237.79	1,292.45
	1960	824.74	879.66	934.32	988.98	1,043.64	1,098.30	1,152.96	1,207.62	1,262.28	1,316.94	1,371.60
	1961	895.89	950.81	1,005.47	1,060.13	1,114.79	1,169.45	1,224.11	1,278.77	1,333.43	1,388.09	1,442.75
	1962	968.04	1,022.96	1,077.62	1,132.28	1,186.94	1,241.60	1,296.26	1,350.92	1,405.58	1,460.24	1,514.90
	1963	1,042.19	1,097.11	1,151.77	1,206.43	1,261.09	1,315.75	1,370.41	1,425.07	1,479.73	1,534.39	1,589.05
	1964	1,118.34	1,173.26	1,227.92	1,282.58	1,337.24	1,391.90	1,446.56	1,501.22	1,555.88	1,610.54	1,665.20
	1965	1,196.49	1,251.41	1,306.07	1,360.73	1,415.39	1,469.05	1,523.71	1,578.37	1,633.03	1,687.69	1,742.35
	1966	1,276.64	1,331.56	1,386.22	1,440.88	1,495.54	1,550.20	1,604.86	1,659.52	1,714.18	1,768.84	1,823.50
	1967	1,358.79	1,413.71	1,468.37	1,523.03	1,577.69	1,632.35	1,687.01	1,741.67	1,796.33	1,850.99	1,905.65
	1968	1,442.94	1,497.86	1,552.52	1,607.18	1,661.84	1,716.50	1,771.16	1,825.82	1,880.48	1,935.14	1,989.80
	1969	1,529.09	1,584.01	1,638.67	1,693.33	1,747.99	1,802.65	1,857.31	1,911.97	1,966.63	2,021.29	2,075.95
	1970	1,617.24	1,672.16	1,726.82	1,781.48	1,836.14	1,890.80	1,945.46	2,000.12	2,054.78	2,109.44	2,164.10
	1971	1,707.39	1,762.31	1,816.97	1,871.63	1,926.29	1,980.95	2,035.61	2,090.27	2,144.93	2,199.59	2,254.25
	1972	1,800.54	1,855.46	1,910.12	1,964.78	2,019.44	2,074.10	2,128.76	2,183.42	2,238.08	2,292.74	2,347.40
	1973	1,896.69	1,951.61	2,006.27	2,060.93	2,115.59	2,170.25	2,224.91	2,279.57	2,334.23	2,388.89	2,443.55
	1974	1,995.84	2,050.76	2,105.42	2,160.08	2,214.74	2,269.40	2,324.06	2,378.72	2,433.38	2,488.04	2,542.70
	1975	2,098.99	2,153.91	2,208.57	2,263.23	2,317.89	2,372.55	2,427.21	2,481.87	2,536.53	2,591.19	2,645.85
	1976	2,205.14	2,260.06	2,314.72	2,369.38	2,424.04	2,478.70	2,533.36	2,588.02	2,642.68	2,697.34	2,752.00
	1977	2,314.29	2,369.21	2,423.87	2,478.53	2,533.19	2,587.85	2,642.51	2,697.17	2,751.83	2,806.49	2,861.15
	1978	2,426.44	2,481.36	2,536.02	2,590.68	2,645.34	2,700.00	2,754.66	2,809.32	2,863.98	2,918.64	2,973.30
	1979	2,541.59	2,596.51	2,651.17	2,705.83	2,760.49	2,815.15	2,869.81	2,924.47	2,979.13	3,033.79	3,088.45
	1980	2,659.74	2,714.66	2,769.32	2,823.98	2,878.64	2,933.30	2,987.96	3,042.62	3,097.28	3,151.94	3,206.60
	1981	2,780.89	2,835.81	2,890.47	2,945.13	3,000.79	3,055.45	3,110.11	3,164.77	3,219.43	3,274.09	3,328.75
	1982	2,905.04	2,960.96	3,016.62	3,072.28	3,127.94	3,183.60	3,239.26	3,294.92	3,350.58	3,406.24	3,461.90

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

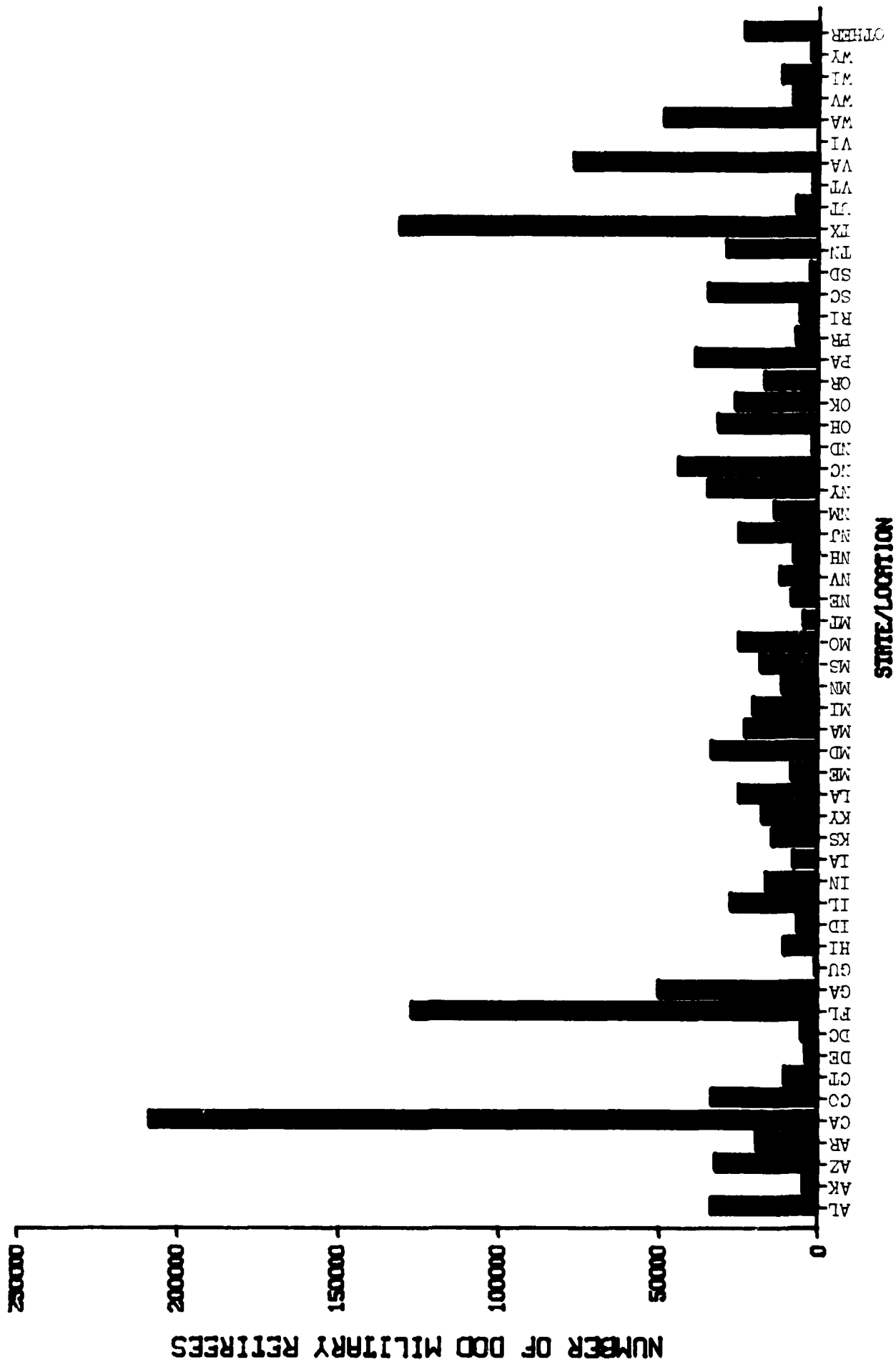
PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-2	737.44	774.31	855.93	899.48	933.74	972.65	1,022.28	1,075.09	1,114.92	1,154.75	1,200.50
1953	774.31	811.03	892.65	936.20	970.46	1,009.37	1,048.28	1,091.09	1,129.92	1,168.75	1,214.50
1954	811.03	847.75	929.37	972.92	1,007.18	1,046.09	1,084.92	1,127.73	1,166.56	1,205.39	1,251.14
1955	847.75	884.47	966.09	1,009.64	1,043.90	1,082.81	1,121.72	1,164.53	1,203.36	1,242.19	1,287.94
1956	884.47	921.19	1,002.81	1,046.36	1,080.62	1,119.53	1,158.44	1,197.25	1,236.06	1,274.87	1,320.62
1957	921.19	957.91	1,039.53	1,083.08	1,117.34	1,156.25	1,195.16	1,233.97	1,272.78	1,311.59	1,357.34
1958	957.91	994.63	1,076.25	1,119.80	1,154.06	1,192.97	1,231.78	1,270.59	1,309.40	1,348.21	1,393.96
1959	994.63	1,031.35	1,112.97	1,156.52	1,190.78	1,229.69	1,268.50	1,307.31	1,346.12	1,384.93	1,430.68
1960	1,031.35	1,068.07	1,149.69	1,193.24	1,227.50	1,266.41	1,305.22	1,344.03	1,382.84	1,421.65	1,467.40
1961	1,068.07	1,104.79	1,186.41	1,229.96	1,264.22	1,303.13	1,341.94	1,380.75	1,419.56	1,458.37	1,504.12
1962	1,104.79	1,141.51	1,223.13	1,266.68	1,300.94	1,339.85	1,378.66	1,417.47	1,456.28	1,495.09	1,540.84
1963	1,141.51	1,178.23	1,259.85	1,303.40	1,337.66	1,376.57	1,415.38	1,454.19	1,492.92	1,531.73	1,577.48
1964	1,178.23	1,214.95	1,296.57	1,340.12	1,374.38	1,413.29	1,452.10	1,490.91	1,529.72	1,568.53	1,614.28
1965	1,214.95	1,251.67	1,333.29	1,376.84	1,411.10	1,449.91	1,488.72	1,527.53	1,566.34	1,605.15	1,650.90
1966	1,251.67	1,288.39	1,369.91	1,413.46	1,447.72	1,486.63	1,525.44	1,564.25	1,603.06	1,641.87	1,687.62
1967	1,288.39	1,325.11	1,406.73	1,450.28	1,484.54	1,523.45	1,562.26	1,601.07	1,639.88	1,678.69	1,724.44
1968	1,325.11	1,361.83	1,443.45	1,486.90	1,521.16	1,559.97	1,598.78	1,637.59	1,676.40	1,715.21	1,760.96
1969	1,361.83	1,398.55	1,480.17	1,523.72	1,557.98	1,596.79	1,635.60	1,674.41	1,713.22	1,752.03	1,797.78
1970	1,398.55	1,435.27	1,516.89	1,560.44	1,594.70	1,633.51	1,672.32	1,711.13	1,750.04	1,788.85	1,834.60
1971	1,435.27	1,471.99	1,553.61	1,597.16	1,631.42	1,669.97	1,708.78	1,747.59	1,786.40	1,825.21	1,870.96
1972	1,471.99	1,508.71	1,590.33	1,633.88	1,668.14	1,706.95	1,745.76	1,784.57	1,823.38	1,862.19	1,907.94
1973	1,508.71	1,545.43	1,627.05	1,670.60	1,704.86	1,743.67	1,782.48	1,821.29	1,860.10	1,898.91	1,944.66
1974	1,545.43	1,582.15	1,663.77	1,707.32	1,741.58	1,779.99	1,818.40	1,856.81	1,895.22	1,933.63	1,979.38
1975	1,582.15	1,618.87	1,700.49	1,744.04	1,778.30	1,816.71	1,855.12	1,893.53	1,931.94	1,970.35	2,016.10
1976	1,618.87	1,655.59	1,737.21	1,780.76	1,815.02	1,853.43	1,891.84	1,930.25	1,968.66	2,007.07	2,052.82
1977	1,655.59	1,692.31	1,773.93	1,817.48	1,851.74	1,889.95	1,928.16	1,966.37	2,004.58	2,042.79	2,088.54
1978	1,692.31	1,729.03	1,810.65	1,854.20	1,888.46	1,926.67	1,964.88	2,003.09	2,041.30	2,079.51	2,125.26
1979	1,729.03	1,765.75	1,847.37	1,890.92	1,925.18	1,963.39	2,001.60	2,039.81	2,078.02	2,116.23	2,161.98
1980	1,765.75	1,802.47	1,884.09	1,927.64	1,961.90	2,000.11	2,038.32	2,076.53	2,114.74	2,152.95	2,198.70
1981	1,802.47	1,839.19	1,920.81	1,964.36	1,998.62	2,036.83	2,075.04	2,113.25	2,151.46	2,189.67	2,235.42
1982	1,839.19	1,875.91	1,957.53	2,001.08	2,035.34	2,073.55	2,111.76	2,149.97	2,188.18	2,226.39	2,272.14
1983	1,875.91	1,912.63	1,994.25	2,037.80	2,072.06	2,110.27	2,148.48	2,186.69	2,224.90	2,263.11	2,308.86
1984	1,912.63	1,949.35	2,030.97	2,074.52	2,108.78	2,146.99	2,185.20	2,223.41	2,261.62	2,300.03	2,345.78
1985	1,949.35	1,986.07	2,067.69	2,111.24	2,145.50	2,183.71	2,221.92	2,260.13	2,298.34	2,336.55	2,382.30
1986	1,986.07	2,022.79	2,104.41	2,147.96	2,182.22	2,220.43	2,258.64	2,296.85	2,335.06	2,373.27	2,418.02
1987	2,022.79	2,059.51	2,141.13	2,184.68	2,218.94	2,257.15	2,295.36	2,333.57	2,371.78	2,409.99	2,455.74
1988	2,059.51	2,096.23	2,177.85	2,221.40	2,255.66	2,293.87	2,332.08	2,370.29	2,408.50	2,446.71	2,492.46
1989	2,096.23	2,132.95	2,214.57	2,258.12	2,292.38	2,330.59	2,368.80	2,407.01	2,445.22	2,483.43	2,529.18
1990	2,132.95	2,169.67	2,251.29	2,294.84	2,329.10	2,367.31	2,405.52	2,443.73	2,481.94	2,520.15	2,565.90
1991	2,169.67	2,206.39	2,288.01	2,331.56	2,365.82	2,404.03	2,442.24	2,480.45	2,518.66	2,556.87	2,602.62
1992	2,206.39	2,243.11	2,324.73	2,368.28	2,402.54	2,440.75	2,478.96	2,517.17	2,555.38	2,593.59	2,639.34
1993	2,243.11	2,279.83	2,361.45	2,405.00	2,439.26	2,477.47	2,515.68	2,553.89	2,592.10	2,630.31	2,676.06
1994	2,279.83	2,316.55	2,398.17	2,441.72	2,475.98	2,514.19	2,552.40	2,590.61	2,628.82	2,667.03	2,712.78
1995	2,316.55	2,353.27	2,434.89	2,478.44	2,512.70	2,550.91	2,589.12	2,627.33	2,665.54	2,703.75	2,749.50
1996	2,353.27	2,390.00	2,471.62	2,515.17	2,549.43	2,587.64	2,625.85	2,664.06	2,702.27	2,740.48	2,786.23
1997	2,390.00	2,426.72	2,508.34	2,551.89	2,586.15	2,624.36	2,662.57	2,700.78	2,738.99	2,777.20	2,822.95
1998	2,426.72	2,463.44	2,545.06	2,588.61	2,622.87	2,661.08	2,699.29	2,737.50	2,775.71	2,813.92	2,859.67
1999	2,463.44	2,500.16	2,581.78	2,625.33	2,659.59	2,697.80	2,736.01	2,774.22	2,812.43	2,850.64	2,896.39
2000	2,500.16	2,536.88	2,618.50	2,662.05	2,696.31	2,734.52	2,772.73	2,810.94	2,849.15	2,887.36	2,933.11
2001	2,536.88	2,573.60	2,655.22	2,698.77	2,733.03	2,771.24	2,809.45	2,847.66	2,885.87	2,924.08	2,969.83
2002	2,573.60	2,610.32	2,691.94	2,735.49	2,769.75	2,807.96	2,846.17	2,884.38	2,922.59	2,960.80	3,006.55
2003	2,610.32	2,647.04	2,728.66	2,772.21	2,806.47	2,844.68	2,882.89	2,921.10	2,959.31	2,997.52	3,043.27
2004	2,647.04	2,683.76	2,765.38	2,808.93	2,843.19	2,881.40	2,919.61	2,957.82	2,996.03	3,034.24	3,079.99
2005	2,683.76	2,720.48	2,802.10	2,845.65	2,879.91	2,918.12	2,956.33	2,994.54	3,032.75	3,070.96	3,116.71
2006	2,720.48	2,757.20	2,838.82	2,882.37	2,916.63	2,954.84	2,993.05	3,031.26	3,069.47	3,107.68	3,153.43
2007	2,757.20	2,793.92	2,875.54	2,919.09	2,953.35	2,991.56	3,029.77	3,067.98	3,106.19	3,144.40	3,189.15
2008	2,793.92	2,830.64	2,912.26	2,955.81	2,989.97	3,028.18	3,066.39	3,104.60	3,142.81	3,181.02	3,226.77
2009	2,830.64	2,867.36	2,948.98	2,992.53	3,026.79	3,064.90	3,103.11	3,141.32	3,179.53	3,217.74	3,263.49
2010	2,867.36	2,904.08	2,985.70	3,029.25	3,063.51	3,101.72	3,139.93	3,178.14	3,216.35	3,254.56	3,300.31
2011	2,904.08	2,940.80	3,022.42	3,065.97	3,099.93	3,138.14	3,176.35	3,214.56	3,252.77	3,290.98	3,336.73
2012	2,940.80	2,977.52	3,059.14	3,102.69	3,136.95	3,175.16	3,213.37	3,251.58	3,289.79	3,328.00	3,373.75
2013	2,977.52	3,014.24	3,095.86	3,139.41	3,173.67	3,211.88	3,249.99	3,288.20	3,326.41	3,364.62	3,410.37
2014	3,014.24	3,050.96	3,132.58	3,176.13	3,210.39	3,248.60	3,286.81	3,325.02	3,363.23	3,401.44	3,447.19
2015	3,050.96	3,087.68	3,169.30	3,212.85	3,247.11	3,285.32	3,323.53	3,361.74	3,400.05	3,438.26	3,483.01
2016	3,087.68	3,124.40	3,206.02	3,249.57	3,283.83	3,322.04	3,360.25	3,398.46	3,436.67	3,474.88	3,520.63
2017	3,124.40	3,161.12	3,242.74	3,286.29	3,320.55	3,358.76	3,396.97	3,435.18	3,473.39	3,511.60	3,557.35
2018	3,161.12	3,197.84	3,279.46	3,323.01	3,357.27	3,395.48	3,433.69	3,471.90	3,510.11	3,548.32	3,594.07
2019	3,197.84	3,234.56	3,316.18	3,359.73	3,393.99	3,432.20	3,470.41	3,508.62	3,546.83	3,585.04	3,630.79
2020	3,234.56	3,271.28	3,352.90	3,396.45	3,430.71	3,468.92	3,507.13	3,545.34	3,583.55	3,621.76	3,667.51
2021	3,271.28	3,308.00	3,389.62	3,433.17	3,467.43	3,505.64	3,543.85	3,582.06	3,620.27	3,658.48	3,704.23
2022	3,308.00	3,344.72	3,426.34	3,469.89	3,504.15	3,542.36	3,580.57	3,618.78	3,656.99	3,695.20	3,740.95
2023	3,344.72	3,381.44	3,463.06	3,506.61	3,540.87	3,579.08	3,617.29	3,655.50	3,693.71	3,731.92	3,777.67
2024	3,381.44	3,418.16	3,500.00	3,543.55	3,577.81	3,616.02	3,654.23	3,692.44	3,730.65	3,768.86	3,814.61
2025	3,418.16	3,454.88	3,536.50	3,580.05	3,614.31	3,652.52	3,690.73	3,728.94	3,767.15	3,805.36	3,851.11
2026	3,454.88	3,491.60	3,573.22	3,616.77	3,651.03	3,689.24	3,727.45	3,765.66	3,803.87	3,842.08	3,887.83
2027	3,491.60	3,528.32	3,610.00	3,653.55	3,687.81	3,726.02	3,764.23	3,802.44	3,840.65	3,878.86	3,924.61
2028	3,528.32	3,565.04	3,646.66	3,690.21	3,724.47	3,762.68	3,800.89	3,839.10	3,877		

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE												
O-1	1955	736.93	773.77	810.63	847.47	884.31	921.17	958.01	994.85	1031.71	1068.55	1105.39
	1956	742.13	778.97	815.83	852.67	889.51	926.37	963.21	1000.05	1036.89	1073.73	1110.57
	1957	747.33	784.17	821.03	857.87	894.71	931.57	968.41	1005.25	1042.09	1078.93	1115.77
	1958	752.53	789.37	826.23	863.07	899.91	936.77	973.61	1010.45	1047.29	1084.13	1120.97
	1959	757.73	794.57	831.43	868.27	905.11	941.97	978.81	1015.65	1052.49	1089.33	1126.17
	1960	762.93	800.00	837.00	874.00	911.00	948.00	985.00	1022.00	1059.00	1096.00	1133.00
	1961	768.13	805.20	842.20	879.20	916.20	953.20	990.20	1027.20	1064.20	1101.20	1138.20
	1962	773.33	810.40	847.40	884.40	921.40	958.40	995.40	1032.40	1069.40	1106.40	1143.40
	1963	778.53	815.60	852.60	889.60	926.60	963.60	1000.60	1037.60	1074.60	1111.60	1148.60
	1964	783.73	820.80	857.80	894.80	931.80	968.80	1005.80	1042.80	1079.80	1116.80	1153.80
	1965	788.93	826.00	863.00	900.00	937.00	974.00	1011.00	1048.00	1085.00	1122.00	1159.00
	1966	794.13	831.20	868.20	905.20	942.20	979.20	1016.20	1053.20	1090.20	1127.20	1164.20
	1967	799.33	836.40	873.40	910.40	947.40	984.40	1021.40	1058.40	1095.40	1132.40	1169.40
	1968	804.53	841.60	878.60	915.60	952.60	989.60	1026.60	1063.60	1100.60	1137.60	1174.60
	1969	809.73	846.80	883.80	920.80	957.80	994.80	1031.80	1068.80	1105.80	1142.80	1179.80

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

DOD MILITARY RETIREES BY CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982



END

FILMED

4-85

DTIC